

JOURNAL

OF THE

Central Texas Conference

FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

• WHICH IS THE FIFTEENTH SESSION
SINCE DIVISION

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

BROWNWOOD, TEXAS
NOVEMBER 12, 1924

Texas Woman's College

— FOR —

YOUNG WOMEN

*An A-Grade Four Years College
Making a Life the Ideal*

COURSES OF STUDY

Education—Making teachers—4 years State certificate.

Home Economics—Making Home Makers.

Religion—Making Christian Leaders.

Mrs. Mary L. Hargrove, for 20 years at Scarritt Bible Training School, is head of this Department.

Science, Languages, Sociology and many other attractive courses.

FINE ARTS

No School in the Southwest excels us.

Carl Venth is a master musician and Dean.

Harold Von Mickwitz, one of America's foremost Pianists, is Director of the Piano Department.

Dormitories full for Fall Session.

Write for catalogues.

Texas Woman's College

Fort Worth, Texas

HENRY E. STOUT, President.



*Builders of some of the Finest Pipe
Organs in the South.*

McFARLIN MEMORIAL CHURCH
NORMAN, OKLA.

TRAVIS PARK M. E. CHURCH
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

FIRST M. E. CHURCH
PARIS, TEXAS

—and many others.

WILL A. WATKIN CO.

DALLAS

DISTRIBUTORS FOR ARK., LA., OKLA., TEX.

Hillgreen Lane Pipe Organ

Alliance, Ohio

Write us for complete list.

Texas National Bank

OF FORT WORTH, TEXAS

Capital . . \$400,000.00

Surplus . . \$250,000.00

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

W. L. SMALLWOOD, PRESIDENT

B. B. SAMUELS, ACTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT

A. L. BAKER, ACTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT

GEO. T. STILLMAN, VICE-PRESIDENT

C. C. JOHNSON, CASHIER

H. L. RUDMOSE Ass't. CASHIER

L. B. WARD, Ass't. CASHIER

W. G. HAZEN, Ass't. CASHIER

Depository of Conference Centenary Fund

A. J. BEAVERS, PRESIDENT REYNOLDS MORTGAGE CO.

SIDNEY L. SAMUELS, ATTORNEY AT LAW

The Depository
of the
Central Texas Conference



Progressive in Policy
Efficient in Service
Conservative in Management

MEMBER
FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM

The First State Bank

of Corsicana, Texas
"Guaranty Fund Bank"

Southwestern 1873 University 1924

A School With a History

A School With a Future.

A School With an Ideal

**Christian, A-Grade, Co-educational,
Small-Classes.**

COURSES OF STUDY

All courses leading to A.B., B.S., B. Mus., M.A. and M.S. Degrees

Courses in Piano, Organ, Voice, Violin, Expression, Art and
Home Economics

Summer Session of Twelve Weeks

Extension Center Located in San Antonio, Texas

THE SUMMER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Registration for the 1925 session, June 17th. Class work will begin on June 18th. All undergraduate and post-graduate work will be offered. Special courses for preachers' wives. Classes in Evangelistic singing. Inspirational addresses by noted speakers. Directed play and recreation. Cool rooms, good board, splendid fellowship, reasonable rates.

For Further Information Address

THE REGISTRAR
SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY
Georgetown, Texas

JOURNAL

OF THE

Central Texas Conference

FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE FIFTEENTH SESSION
SINCE DIVISION

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

BROWNWOOD, TEXAS
NOVEMBER 12, 1924

J. M. BOND, ITASCA, TEXAS
EDITOR
PRICE 25 CENTS

CONTENTS

	Page
Annual Conference Register, 1866-1924.....	30
Appendix	79
Appointments	70
Boards for Quadrennium.....	5
Changes in Pastoral Charges.....	80
Chronological Conference Roll.....	9
Chronological Roll of Undergraduates.....	15
Conference Directory	17
Conference Officers	3
Conference Rules	79
Condensed Minutes	76
Committees, Conference	4
Daily Proceedings	31
Examining Committees and Classes.....	4
Lay Delegates	16
Lay Leaders	47
Local Preachers	24
Memoirs	81
Officers of Boards.....	3
Ordination of Deacons.....	68
Quadrennial Boards	5
REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES—	
American Bible Society.....	62, 67
Auditor	67
Christian Literature	54
Church Extension	55
Conference Treasurer	42
Conference Relations	51
Commission on Budget.....	43
District Conference Records.....	67
Education	63
Epworth Leagues	59
Finance	56
Hospital Board of Trustees.....	38
Lay Activities	46
Missions	35, 44
Orphanage	58
Resolutions	32, 36, 39, 69
Sabbath Observance	62
State of the Church.....	50
Sunday Schools	48
Superannuate Homes	47
Temperance and Social Service.....	51
Sainted Dead	27-29
Standing Committees	4
Standing Rules	79
Statistics	92
Supplies	23
Table of Assessments.....	43
Transfers	40
Undergraduates	15

Conference Officers

- President**—Bishop James E. Dickey, Waco, Texas.
Secretary—A. D. Porter, Brownwood, Texas.
Assistant Secretaries—R. W. Nation, Moody; R. A. Crosby, Fort Worth;
 M. A. Turner, Fort Worth; J. M. Bond, Itasca.
Statistical Secretary—F. O. Waddill, Bangs, Texas.
Conference Teller—Geo. E. Jester, Corsicana, Texas.
Conference Auditor—E. W. Bridges, Ballinger, Texas.
Conference Hospital Commissioner—W. H. Matthews, Fort Worth, Texas.
Conference Centenary Secretary—J. E. Crawford, Fort Worth, Texas.
Conference Secretary of Education—J. B. Berry, 1814 Amicable Bldg.,
 Waco.
Agent Superannuate Homes—D. L. Collie, Fort Worth, Texas.
Editor Conference Journal—J. M. Bond, Itasca, Texas.
-

OFFICERS OF BOARDS

- Missions**—W. C. Hilburn, Handley, President; M. S. Hotchkiss, Granger,
 Vice President; Alonzo Monk, Jr., Mineral Wells, Secretary; W.
 Erskine Williams, Fort Worth, Treasurer; T. Edgar Neal, Weather-
 ford, Assistant Secretary.
Education—Horace Bishop, San Angelo, President; P. E. Riley, Dallas,
 Secretary; H. B. Furr, Breckenridge, Treasurer.
Church Extension—C. L. Cartwright, Breckenridge, President; J. D.
 Seiders, Taylor, Vice President; J. J. Creed, Cleburne, Secretary;
 W. H. Cole, Lorena, Treasurer.
Sunday School—J. B. Curry, Dublin, President; T. E. Bowman, Cisco,
 Secretary; W. S. Rowland, Temple, Treasurer; R. F. Brown, Waco,
 Superintendent.
Epworth League—H. L. Munger, Cleburne, President; C. Q. Smith,
 Brownwood, Secretary; Pat W. Sims, Italy, Treasurer.
American Bible Society—Preston Broxton, Drasco, President; F. L.
 Meadow, Stephenville, Secretary.
Conference Relations—T. S. Armstrong, Groesbeck, President; E. M.
 Wisdom, Whitney, Secretary.
Superannuate Homes—W. B. Andrews, Mexia, President; W. C. Hilburn,
 Handley, Secretary.
Christian Literature—H. E. Stout, Fort Worth, Chairman; E. M. Wisdom,
 Whitney, Secretary.
Temperance and Social Service—J. T. Bloodworth, Fort Worth, Chair-
 man; M. L. Boone, Abbott, Secretary.
Board of Finance—C. N. Morton, Venus, President; J. M. Robertson,
 Meridian, Secretary.
Commission on Budget—W. B. Andrews, Mexia, President; Gid J. Bryan,
 Winters, Secretary.

Conference Committees.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS

E. M. Wisdom, M. W. Clark, R. B. Hooper, E. R. Patterson, T. G. Story, J. T. Ferguson, Geo. F. Kornegay, W. J. Cloud, H. B. Clark, T. S. Armstrong, I. E. Hightower, T. H. Burton.

STATE OF THE CHURCH

W. S. P. McCullough, George Wiebush, Mrs. C. H. Booth, W. A. Clarke, A. Rice, W. J. Morphis, Mrs. Pearl White, Mrs. R. W. Nation, W. D. Gaskins, A. J. Turk, M. L. Williams, R. P. Lee, D. A. Chisholm, Mrs. W. B. Landrum, J. D. Ramsey, O. O. Turner, W. L. Connell, Mrs. J. W. Foster, G. R. Wright, M. C. Hays, G. G. Mitchell.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE

H. C. Bowman, Mrs. Ellen Hatch, Mrs. Ed Collins, W. J. Oxford, R. T. Wallace, C. G. Shutt, J. W. Bowden, F. A. Ray, J. V. Forbes, R. C. Armstrong, J. W. Akers, W. B. Gilleland, Mrs. S. J. Rucker, B. R. Wagner, Henry Bounds, W. H. Keener, J. A. Jones, P. L. Shuler, J. A. McClenny, J. M. Armstrong, R. E. Guess.

ORPHANAGE

L. R. Campbell, G. W. Barcus, Mrs. W. S. Mayes, T. W. Hines, J. J. Moore, H. Y. Price, Mrs. J. W. Bowden, C. T. Brockette, H. D. Huddleston, W. M. Rader, G. A. Henderson, P. E. Cantrell, R. W. Dent, P. H. Gates, Mrs. H. B. Clark, T. J. Justice, Mrs. A. D. Porter, Mrs. Neil Turner, A. B. White, J. W. Sharbutt, M. C. Cook.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

R. O. Sory, T. L. Sorrells, Sem Nix, A. J. Kincannon, G. A. Schlueter, Miss Nellie Robertson, J. L. Oliver, W. T. Kinslow, F. M. Noe, Mrs. J. G. Oliver, W. F. Smith, F. L. Willshire, J. N. Hester, J. F. Clark, H. C. Smith, Horace Poteet.

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

H. N. Peters, L. P. Leach, J. A. Bell, Leake Ayers, R. G. Boger, R. W. Nation, H. B. Watts, J. F. Luker, W. A. Tarver, J. Hall Bowman, J. B. Curry, E. P. Williams.

PUBLIC WORSHIP

A. D. Porter, C. Q. Smith, J. H. Baldrige, R. L. Butler.

CONFERENCE POSTMASTER

B. S. Crow.

Examining Committees and Classes.

ADMISSIONS

J. H. Baldrige, R. N. Rentfro, R. B. Hooper, A. E. Carraway, W. S. P. McCullough, E. W. Bridges, J. F. Isbell, M. L. Story, T. S. Ogle, L. P. Leach.

ADMISSION ON TRIAL

J. M. Bond, Elmer Crabtree, J. A. Siceloff.

FIRST YEAR

W. J. Hearon, W. W. Ward, J. N. Hester.

Class of the First Year

Melvin A. Walker, Roy Leslie Crawford, Homer Ross Hall, Wallace Nail Dunson, Andy Kenneth Marney, Adron Collinsworth Jones, Bryan Herd Keathley, Henry Jefferson Sanders, John B. Weathers, Louie D. Williams, Robert Howell Davenport, William McKinley Justice, Bruce Meador Cox, William Kenneth Pope, John Barton Bailey, Clifton Lee Hodges, T. W. Hook, T. W. Sowell (in orders).

SECOND YEAR

W. T. Jones, H. B. Landrum, P. H. Gates

Class of the Second Year

Edmund Heinsohn, Thos. Marvin McBrayer, Frank L. Turner, Robt. Henry Price, Clarence O. Boatman, Eustace R. Gordon, David R. McCauley, Paul W. Utley, Jos. L. Chunn, Alvin S. Gafford, Henry P. Watkins (in orders), Chas. W. Ferguson, Jos. S. Cook (President Meridian College), A. L. Long (student), J. I. Patterson (student-deacon), S. E. Frost, Jr. (student).

THIRD YEAR

A. E. Turney, R. B. Young, P. T. Stanford.

Class of the Third Year

Arthur Jackson Jones, Van Poe Morrison, Jno. Daniel Knoy, Horace Hay, Hushell Harry Nance, William Calvin Davis, E. L. Hill (in orders).

FOURTH YEAR

R. W. Nation, R. A. Crosby, H. D. Huddleston.

Class of the Fourth Year

S. A. Billingsley, R. E. Briggs, H. W. Gaston, F. Hollingsworth, A. G. Hulme, Earl Page, J. L. Ray, Ernest Roper, P. L. Shuler, W. F. Smith, H. D. Tucker, C. E. Wade, R. L. Butler, E. M. Dailey, A. J. Helms, J. W. Culwell, W. C. Ferguson, J. C. Grimes, R. E. Nollner, T. J. Justice (Elder), G. G. Smith.

Quadrennial Boards.**COMMISSION ON BUDGET****Clerical**

Gid J. Bryan
L. A. Webb
Jno. W. Bergin
W. B. Andrews
S. A. Ashburn

Lay

J. S. Fox, Granger
J. H. Halbert, Corsicana
J. W. Golson, Coleman
W. A. Putman, Hubbard
Sam Bird, Olney

MISSIONS**Clerical**

C. E. Simpson
R. A. Langston
W. C. Hilburn
T. S. Barcus
Alonzo Monk, Jr.
T. Edgar Neal
M. S. Hotchkiss
W. W. Moss
J. E. Crawford
E. W. Potter

Lay

Walter Neely, Winters
J. E. Walker, Gorman
J. B. Wilson, Granbury
W. A. Tarver, Corsicana
D. M. Alexander, Fort Worth
H. T. Grantham, McGregor
F. F. Downs, Temple
Geo. W. Barcus, Waco
N. J. Thomas, Waxahachie
C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells

Clerical

Jno. R. Morris
 E. H. Lightfoot
 Seba Kirkpatrick
 P. E. Riley
 J. Hall Bowman
 J. H. Stewart
 C. H. Booth
 Horace Bishop
 A. W. Hall
 H. B. Watts

Clerical

J. B. Curry
 J. U. McAfee
 E. L. Lloyd
 E. W. Bridges
 P. T. Stanford
 R. F. Brown
 C. O. Shugart
 T. E. Bowman
 R. A. Crosby
 D. A. Chisholm

Clerical

D. K. Porter
 C. Q. Smith
 H. L. Munger
 M. M. Smith
 J. N. Hester
 W. B. Morton
 J. D. Ramsey
 J. A. Siceloff
 Horace Hay
 Homer T. Fort

Clerical

J. W. W. Shuler
 C. N. Morton
 C. B. Diltz
 W. M. Rader
 J. D. Hendrickson
 W. G. Bailey
 F. E. Singleton
 J. W. Cowan
 Z. L. Howell
 H. B. Clark

Clerical

J. J. Creed
 E. P. Williams
 J. W. Mayne
 W. H. Cole
 C. L. Cartwright
 W. E. Anderson
 Jno. N. Rentfro
 W. N. Curry
 A. E. Carraway
 L. L. Felder

EDUCATION**Lay**

H. B. Furr, Breckenridge
 W. R. Walker, Cleburne
 S. J. Jackson, Corsicana
 F. B. Iseley, Fort Worth
 M. L. Ayres, Gatesville
 R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown
 W. B. Stanford, Lorena
 H. H. Simmons, Hillsboro
 W. W. McCrary, Weatherford
 H. F. Mayes, Brownwood

SUNDAY SCHOOLS**Lay**

S. B. Ferrell, Granbury
 S. W. South, Rice
 C. A. Boaz, Fort Worth
 J. A. G. Weaver, Ames
 W. S. Rowland, Temple
 C. C. Lewis, Waco
 Dewitt Rice, Midlothian
 E. A. Camp, Weatherford
 Mrs. T. S. Barcus, Hillsboro
 J. J. Godbey, Cisco

EPWORTH LEAGUE**Lay**

Dr. O. L. Smith, Corsicana
 F. R. Hayes, Fort Worth
 Oscar Lusk, Belton
 Dr. J. D. F. Williams, Waco
 Pat W. Sims, Italy
 A. D. Keaton, Weatherford
 J. B. Baker, Bradshaw
 R. V. Nabors, Desdemona
 R. W. Eddleman, Joshua
 R. B. Miller, Hamilton

FINANCE**Lay**

E. J. White, Fort Worth
 J. M. Robertson, Meridian
 R. F. Young, Georgetown
 T. B. Stanford, Lorena
 H. N. Peters, Waxahachie
 B. W. Akard, Weatherford
 G. L. Morris, Comanche
 Glenn Russell, Breckenridge
 J. M. Clower, Cleburne
 A. B. Berry, Mexia

CHURCH EXTENSION**Lay**

W. S. Amsler, McGregor
 J. D. Seiders, Taylor
 J. R. Milam, Waco
 C. T. James, Ferris
 Lester Smith, Aledo
 J. W. Mitchell, Brownwood
 J. E. Hickman, Breckenridge
 J. G. Jones, Grandview
 Wilsley Browder, Groesbeck
 C. B. McCauley, Fort Worth

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Clerical

H. E. Stout
 J. W. Patison
 M. M. Chunn
 W. J. Morphis
 J. M. Wynne
 T. S. Armstrong
 D. A. Chisholm
 W. J. Hearon
 E. M. Wisdom
 D. A. McGuire

Lay

C. F. Webb, Fort Worth
 Dr. J. H. Vaughan, Taylor
 A. J. Kincannon, Eddy
 Lester McIntosh, Palmer
 W. R. Witherspoon, Weatherford
 Mrs. A. M. Bowden, May
 R. L. Bryan, Glen Rose
 Mrs. E. W. Kimball, Gorman
 J. F. Newsom, Corsicana
 H. Y. Price, Evant

TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Clerical

J. T. Bloodworth
 M. L. Boone
 Jno. M. Neal
 R. J. LaPrade
 J. W. Holt
 R. H. Boyd
 E. P. Swindall
 W. T. Boulware
 M. A. Turner
 T. G. Story
 J. F. Adams
 Atticus Webb

Lay

Sam J. Knight, Waco
 J. R. Allen, Ennis
 T. F. Temple, Weatherford
 C. S. Reese, Winchell
 S. H. Nance, Rising Star
 J. M. Rogers, Covington
 E. M. Westbrook, Kerens
 L. H. Tandy, Fort Worth
 T. P. Rucker
 W. S. Rowland, Temple

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

Jno. M. Barcus W. B. Andrews S. J. Rucker

MEMOIRS

E. F. Boone M. K. Little Horace Bishop

LAY ACTIVITIES

Conference Lay Leader.....W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth
 Brownwood District.....J. W. Mitchell, Brownwood
 Cisco District.....H. C. Lemons, Dublin
 Cleburne District.....T. W. Hines, Venus
 Corsicana District.....W. A. Tarver, Corsicana
 Fort Worth District.....W. J. Baker, Fort Worth
 Gatesville District.....H. Y. Price, Gatesville
 Georgetown District.....R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown
 Waco Distrcit.....Geo. W. Barcus, Waco
 Waxahachie District.....H. N. Peters, Waxahachie
 Weatherford District.....C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells

TRUSTEES FOR SUPERANNUATE HOMES

Clerical

W. B. Andrews
 W. C. Hilburn
 S. A. Asburn
 L. A. Webb
 A. D. Porter

Lay

Geo. Mulkey, Fort Worth
 J. L. Halbert, Corsicana
 William Lambdin, Waco
 R. F. Young, Georgetown

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF METHODIST HOSPITAL

L. A. Webb, President.....	Cisco	J. E. Hickman.....	Breckenridge
F. P. Culver, V. Pres.....	Fort Worth	F. F. Downs.....	Temple
W. Erskine Williams, Secre- tary	Fort Worth	Marvin D. Evans.....	Fort Worth
T. B. Yarbrough, Treasurer.....	Fort Worth	C. L. McCartney.....	Brownwood
.....	Fort Worth	W. R. Walker.....	Cleburne
H. H. Simmons.....	Hillsboro	W. H. McCullough.....	Waco
Cullom H. Booth.....	Waco	M. K. Graham.....	Graham
O. F. Sensabaugh.....	Cleburne	George H. Clifford.....	Fort Worth
J. H. Stewart.....	Eastland	W. H. Matthews, Commission- er	Fort Worth
W. B. Andrews.....	Mexia	R. J. Jackson.....	Corsicana
J. W. Bergin.....	Fort Worth	H. N. Peters.....	Waxahachie

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Preston Broxton	J. M. Armstrong	J. L. Oliver
C. F. Bell	F. L. Meadow	H. D. Huddleston
I. E. Hightower	W. D. Gaskins	J. W. Shepherd

Chronological Conference Roll.

Abbreviations: Se—Superannuate; Sy—Supernumerary; E—Effective.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted		
				Deacon	Elder
1	Bishop Horace.....	Se	Admission, 1868.....		
2	Jones, W. V.....	Se	Admission, 1872.....	1874	1877
3	Henry, H. B.....	Se	Admission, 1875.....	1877	1879
4	Armstrong, R. C.....	E	Transfer, 1876.....	1863	1867
5	McCarver, C. S.....	Se	Admission, 1876.....	1878	1880
6	Nelms, W. L.....	Se	Admission, 1877.....	1879	1881
7	Smith, E. A.....	Se	Admission, 1878.....	1880	1882
8	Little, M. K.....	Se	Admission, 1879.....	1878	1881
9	Daniel, C. W.....	Se	Admission, 1879.....		
10	Rowland, C.....	Se	Admission, 1879.....	1881	1889
11	Shutt, C. G.....	E	Admission, 1879.....	1881	1883
12	Vaughan, W. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1879.....		
13	Vaughan, S. J.....	Se	Admission, 1889.....		
14	Gilleland, W. A.....	Se	Admission, 1880.....	1882	1885
15	Barcus, Jno. M.....	E	Admission, 1882.....	1884	1886
16	Bloodworth, J. T.....	Se	Admission, 1883.....		
17	Culbertson, A. T.....	Sy	Admission, 1883.....		
18	Field, C. S.....	Sy	Admission, 1883.....		
19	Oswalt, C. V.....	Se	Admission, 1884.....	1886	1889
20	Sweet, E. M.....	Se	Transfer, 1884.....	1877	1879
21	Hightower, E.....	E	Admission, 1885.....	1887	1891
22	Carter, J. C.....	Se	Transfer, 1886.....	1874	1876
23	Irvin, C. W.....	E	Admission, 1886.....	1888	1891
24	Simpson, W. K.....	Se	Admission, 1886.....		
25	Boone, E. F.....	Se	Transfer, 1887.....	1870	1872
26	Ellis, D. C.....	Se	Admission, 1888.....	1890	1892
27	Snoddy, B. A.....	Se	Admission, 1888.....	1886	1892
28	Harris, W. H.....	Se	Admission, 1888.....	1890	1892
29	Hilburn, W. C.....	E	Admission, 1889.....		
30	Walker, J. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1889.....	1877	1884
31	McCullough, W. S. P.....	E	Admission, 1889.....		
32	Smith, M. M.....	Se	Admission, 1889.....	1891	1894
33	Wright, C. R.....	E	Transfer, 1889.....		
34	Armstrong, T. S.....	E	Transfer, 1890.....	1885	1888
35	Hightower, I. E.....	E	Admission, 1890.....		
36	Hotchkiss, M. S.....	E	Transfer, 1890.....	1881	1882
37	Armstrong, J. M.....	E	Transfer, 1891.....		
38	Carraway, A. E.....	E	Transfer, 1891.....	1886	1888
39	Hall, J. R. B.....	Sy	Admission, 1891.....		
40	Lindsey, C. E.....	E	Admission, 1891.....		
41	Sawyer, S. B.....	Se	Admission, 1891.....		
42	Crawford, W. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1892.....	1883	1885
43	Lipsecomb, A. P.....	Se	Transfer, 1892.....		
44	Matthews, W. H.....	E	Admission, 1892.....	1892	1894
45	Morris, Jno. R.....	E	Transfer, 1892.....		
46	Tooley, R. J.....	Se	Admission, 1892.....	1893	1898
47	Curry, W. N.....	E	Admission, 1893.....		
48	Hendrickson, J. D.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	1895	1897

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Abbreviations: Se—Superannuate; Sy—Supernumerary; E—Effective.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
49	Sensabaugh, O. F.....	E	Transfer, 1893.....	1880	1882
50	Statham, C. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1893.....	1887	1889
51	Stewart, J. H.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	1893	1897
52	Wagner, B. R.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	1895	1897
53	Walker, R. A.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	.....	.....
54	Andrews, W. B.....	E	Transfer, 1894.....	1887	1891
55	Braswell, J. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1894.....	1888	1890
56	Shrader, H. P.....	Se	Transfer, 1894.....	1882	1885
57	Vanzant, K. S.....	Se	Transfer, 1894.....	.....	.....
58	Young, R. B.....	E	Admission, 1895.....	1893	1904
59	Rucker, S. J.....	E	Admission, 1895.....	1891	1895
60	Wynne, J. M.....	E	Admission, 1895.....	1897	1900
61	Wilson, W. B.....	Se	Transfer, 1896.....	.....	.....
62	Heizer, R. H.....	E	Admission, 1897.....	.....	.....
63	Munger, H. L.....	E	Admission, 1897.....	.....	.....
64	Walker, J. H.....	E	Admission, 1897.....	.....	.....
65	Barcus, Thos. S.....	E	Admission, 1898.....	1900	1904
66	Clark, L. A.....	E	Admission, 1898.....	.....	.....
67	Hearon, W. J.....	E	Transfer, 1898.....	1891	1893
68	Kincheloe, G. W.....	E	Admission, 1898.....	1900	1902
69	Moss, W. W.....	E	Transfer, 1898.....	.....	.....
70	Porter, A. D.....	E	Admission, 1898.....	1900	1902
71	Gray, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1899.....	.....	.....
72	McGuire, D. A.....	E	Admission, 1899.....	1898	1900
73	Cartwright, C. L.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	.....	.....
74	Clark, M. W.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	.....	.....
75	Creed, J. J.....	E	Transfer, 1900.....	1901	1903
76	Ellis, T. W.....	Sy	Admission, 1900.....	1894	1904
77	Griffith, Walter.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	.....	1912
78	Morton, C. N.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1899	1904
79	Nation, R. W.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	.....	.....
80	Williams, E. P.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1900	1902
81	Berry, J. B.....	E	Admission, 1901.....	.....	.....
82	Curry, J. B.....	E	Admission, 1901.....	1903	1905
83	Evans, B. A.....	Se	Admission, 1901.....	.....	.....
84	Harris, I. F.....	Se	Transfer, 1901.....	1887	1890
85	McCarter, J. M.....	Se	Transfer, 1901.....	1884	1886
86	Morphis, M. M.....	Se	Admission, 1901.....	1877	1877
87	Turner, M. A.....	E	Transfer, 1901.....	.....	.....
88	Gore, J. O.....	Se	Admission, 1902.....	.....	.....
89	Nevill, S. P.....	E	Admission, 1902.....	.....	.....
90	Patterson, E. R.....	E	Admission, 1902.....	.....	.....
91	Webb, L. A.....	E	Transfer, 1902.....	.....	.....
92	Macune, C. W.....	Se	Admission, 1903.....	1905	1907
93	Turney, A. E.....	E	Admission, 1903.....	1905	1907
94	Brown, R. F.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1906	1908
95	Collie, D. L.....	E	Transfer, 1904.....	1873	1881
96	Howell, Z. L.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1906	1908
97	Jones, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1906	1908

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Abbreviations: Se—Superannuate; Sy—Supernumerary; E—Effective.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
98	McAfee, J. U.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1904	1908
99	Pollard, J. G.....	Se	Transfer, 1904.....	.....	.....
100	Baldrige, J. H.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1909	1911
101	Bryan, Gid J.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1908	1910
102	Clark, H. B.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1907	1909
103	Crawford, J. E.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	.....	1909
104	Gardner, N. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	1892	1894
105	Gaskins, W. D.....	E	Transfer, 1905.....	1893	1897
106	Holt, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1905.....	1887	1889
107	Patison, J. W.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	.....	1891
108	Peeples, N. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	1901	1908
109	Singleton, F. E.....	E	Transfer, 1905.....	.....	.....
110	Alsup, B. F.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	1894	1896
111	Bowman, J. Hall.....	E	Admission, 1906.....	1908	1910
112	Chenoweth, E. B.....	Se	Transfer, 1906.....	.....	.....
113	Crow, B. S.....	E	Admission, 1906.....	1908	1910
114	Huddleston, H. D.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	1904	1909
115	Millis, V. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1906.....	.....	.....
116	Neal, Jno. M.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	1905	1908
117	Simpson, C. E.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	.....	.....
118	Keener, W. H.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1911
119	Luker, J. Frank.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1911
120	Siceloff, J. A.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1914
121	Vinsant, W.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	.....	1911
122	Webb, Atticus.....	E	Transfer, 1907.....	1893	1897
123	Adams, J. F.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1913
124	Ashburn, S. A.....	E	Transfer, 1908.....	1884	1886
125	Bowman, H. C.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1914
126	Head, J. W.....	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	1888	1890
127	Kimbrow, B. E.....	Sy	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1912
128	Langston, R. A.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1911	1915
129	McGehee, F. L.....	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	.....	.....
130	Monk, Alonzo, Jr.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	.....	1912
131	Wilkins, C. E.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1912
132	Rape, J. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	1896	1903
133	Hawk, E. B.....	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
134	Kinslow, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
135	Kornegay, G. F.....	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
136	Lackey, A. C.....	Se	Admn. Pres. 1909.....	.....	.....
137	Lloyd, E. L.....	E	Transfer, 1909.....	.....	.....
138	Neill, W. A.....	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
139	Noble, W. W.....	E	Transfer, 1909.....	.....	1912
140	Ray, F. A.....	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1914
141	Bowman, T. E.....	E	Transfer, 1910.....	.....	1901
142	Broxton, Preston.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1915
143	Culver, F. P.....	E	Transfer, 1911.....	1890	1892
144	Doss, W. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1910.....	1877	1879
145	Isbell, J. F.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914
146	Landrum, H. B.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Abbreviations: Se—Superannuate; Sy—Supernumerary; E—Effective.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
147	Morphis, W. J.....	E	Transfer, 1910.....	1900	1907
148	Smoot, J. D.....	Sy	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1915
149	Sory, R. O.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914
150	Wisdom, E. M.....	E	M. E. Ch., 1910.....	1909	1912
151	Bond, J. M.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
152	Capps, R. T.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1914	1916
153	Clark, J. F.....	E	Transfer, 1911.....	1896	1902
154	Diltz, C. B.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
155	Felder, L. L.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
156	Gilmore, S. P.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	.....	1921
157	Morton, O. A.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1910	1916
158	Thompson, S. G.....	E	Transfer, 1911.....	.....	.....
159	Waddill, F. O.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
160	White, L. G.....	E	Transfer, 1911.....	.....	.....
161	Bailey, W. G.....	E	Admission, 1912.....	1914	1916
162	Bridges, E. W.....	E	Admission, 1912.....	1915	1917
163	Chunn, M. M.....	E	Admission, 1912.....	1914	1916
154	Clarke, W. A.....	E	Transfer, 1912.....	1894	1897
165	Council, M. D.....	E	Admission, 1912.....	1913	1916
166	Hester, J. N.....	E	Admission, 1912.....	1914	1918
167	Reese, R. L.....	Se	Transfer, 1912.....	.....	.....
168	Baird, J. V.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	.....	.....
169	Bell, C. F.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
170	Boulware, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
171	Brockette, C. T.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
172	Burton, T. H.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
173	Crabtree, Elmer.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
174	Ellis, T. D.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
175	Hawkins, W. E., Jr.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
176	Hightower, C. O.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
177	Kirkpatrick, Seba.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	.....	1908
178	Layne, P. W.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	.....
179	Mitchell, G. G.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1916	1920
180	Meadow, F. L.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	1911	1914
181	Patterson, J. Fred.....	Sy	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1918
182	Poteet, Horace.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
183	Shuler, J. W. W.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	1894	1896
184	Sorrells, T. L.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
185	Story, T. G.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
186	Boone, M. L.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1919
187	Booth, C. H.....	E	Transfer, 1914.....	.....	.....
188	Connell, W. L.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1921
189	Gates, P. H.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1916	1918
190	Hays, J. M.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1916	1918
191	Hooper, R. B.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1914	1918
192	Leach, L. P.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1919
193	Riley, P. E.....	E	Transfer, 1914.....	1909	1911
194	Oliver, J. L.....	E	Admission, 1915.....	1917	1919
195	Story, M. L.....	Se	Transfer, 1915.....	1903	1907

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Abbreviations: Se—Superannuate; Sy—Supernumerary; E—Effective.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
196	Anderson, W. E.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1918	1920
197	Bergin, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1916.....	1897	1899
198	Chisholm, D. A.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1917	1920
199	Cole, W. H.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1916	1918
200	Crosby, R. A.....	E	Transfer, 1916.....	1895	1899
201	Scarlett, E. N.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1918	1920
202	Smith, C. Q.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1916	1920
203	Bowles, J. S.....	Se	Transfer, 1917.....	.....	.....
204	Cantrell, P. E.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
205	Ferguson, J. T.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
206	Harrell, W. E.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
207	Haynes, A. C.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
208	Mayne, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1917.....	1905	1907
209	Neal, T. Edgar.....	E	Transfer, 1917.....	1914	1917
210	Morton, W. B.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1920	1922
211	Odom, O. O.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
212	Thompson, H. B.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
213	Walkup, J. A.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
214	Wright, G. R.....	E	Transfer, 1917.....	.....	.....
215	Nollner, R. E.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	.....	.....
216	Butler, R. L.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1923	.....
217	Boiles, Marsh.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
218	Franklin, A. W.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1916	1922
219	Irvin, David.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	.....	1914
220	Lancaster, P. E.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
221	Ogle, T. S.....	E	Transfer, 1918.....	1913	1915
222	Ramsey, J. D.....	E	Transfer, 1918.....	1915	1917
223	Veatch, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
224	Wallace, R. T.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
225	Ward, W. W.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1913	1918
226	Bell, A. C.....	E	Transfer, 1918.....	.....	.....
227	Puckett, C. H.....	E	Admission, 1919.....	.....	1922
228	Stanford, P. T.....	E	Admission, 1919.....	.....	.....
229	Lightfoot, E. H.....	E	Admission, 1919.....	1918	1918
230	Willshire, F. L.....	E	Admission, 1919.....	1921	1923
231	Hall, A. W.....	E	Transfer, 1919.....	1904	1906
232	Rentfro, J. N.....	E	Transfer, 1919.....	.....	.....
233	Stout, H. E.....	E	Transfer, 1919.....	1902	1904
234	Byrd, W. N.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
235	Cloud, W. J.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
236	Edmiaston, B. B.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
237	Fort, H. T.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
238	Sanders, J. T.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
239	Sharbutt, J. W.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
240	Bell, J. A.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1920	1923
241	Buttrill, C. M.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	.....	.....
242	LaPrade, R. J.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	.....	1922
243	Potter, E. W.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1905	1908
244	Rader, W. M.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1893	1895

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL
CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Abbreviations: Se—Superannuate; Sy—Supernumerary; E—Effective.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
245	Renfro, G. W.	E	Transfer, 1920		1920
246	Swindall, E. P.	E	Transfer, 1920	1910	1912
247	Billingsley, S. A.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	
248	Briggs, R. E.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	
249	Culwell, J. W.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	
250	Ferguson, W. C.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	
251	Gaston, H. W.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	
252	Grimes, J. C.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	
253	Hollingsworth, F.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	
254	Hulme, A. G.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	
255	Justice, T. J.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	
256	Page, Earl	E	Admission, 1921	1923	
257	Ray J. L.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	
258	Roper, Ernest	E	Admission, 1921	1923	
259	Shuler, P. L.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	
260	Smith, W. F.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	
261	Tucker, H. D.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	
262	Wade, C. E.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	
263	Carraway, A. C.	E	Transfer, 1921	1921	1923
264	Cowan, J. W.	E	Transfer, 1921		
265	Gilleland, W. B.	E	Transfer, 1921	1916	1923
266	Noe, F. M.	E	Transfer, 1921		
267	Porter, D. K.	E	Transfer, 1921		
268	Schlueter, G. A.	E	Transfer, 1922	1922	
269	Watts, H. B.	E	Transfer, 1922	1916	1918
270	Kramer, B. W.	E	M. E. Ch, 1922	1897	1899
271	Bennett, H. W.	E	Transfer, 1923		
272	Shugart, C. O.	E	Transfer, 1923		
273	Boyd, R. H.	E	Transfer, 1923		
274	Tyson, J. F.	E	Transfer, 1923		
275	Hays, M. C.	E	Transfer, 1923		
276	Bickley, J. W.	E	Transfer, 1923		1924
277	Helms, A. J.	E	Admission, 1920		
278	Dailey, E. M.	E	Admission, 1920	1923	
279	Davis, W. C.	E	Admission, 1921	1924	
280	Jones, A. J.	E	Admission, 1922	1924	
281	Morrison, V. P.	E	Admission, 1922	1924	
282	Knoy, J. D.	E	Admission, 1922	1924	
283	Hay, Horace	E	Admission, 1922	1924	
284	Nance, H. H.	E	Admission, 1922	1924	
285	Hill, E. L.	E	F. W. Baptist, 1922		
286	Richeson, W. W.	E	Transfer, 1924		
287	Shearer, G. W.	E	Transfer, 1924		
288	Smith, G. G.	E	Transfer, 1924		
289	Culwell, S. L.	E	Transfer, 1924		
290	Davis, C. O.	E	Transfer, 1924		
291	Beard, W. R.	E	Transfer, 1924		1924
292	Covington, T. A.	E	Transfer, 1924		
293	Boatman, L. D.	E	Transfer, 1924		1924
294	Wall, W. L.	E	Transfer, 1924		
295	Fort, J. W.	E	Transfer, 1924		

Chronological Roll of Undergraduates.

No.	Name	Class	When Admitted
1	Nollner, R. E.	Fourth Year	1917
2	Butler, R. L.	Fourth Year	1917
3	Dailey, E. M.	Fourth Year	1920
4	Frost, S. E., Jr.	Second Year	1920
5	Helms, A. J.	Fourth Year	1920
6	Billingsley, S. A.	Fourth Year	1921
7	Briggs, R. E.	Fourth Year	1921
8	Culwell, J. W.	Fourth Year	1921
9	Davis, W. C.	Third Year	1921
10	Ferguson, W. C.	Fourth Year	1921
11	Gaston, H. W.	Fourth Year	1921
12	Grimes, J. C.	Fourth Year	1921
13	Hollingsworth, F.	Fourth Year	1921
14	Hulme, A. G.	Fourth Year	1921
15	Justice, T. J.	Fourth Year	1921 (Elder)
16	Page, Earl	Fourth Year	1921
17	Ray, J. L.	Fourth Year	1921
18	Roper, Ernest	Fourth Year	1921
19	Shuler, P. L.	Fourth Year	1921
20	Smith, W. F.	Fourth Year	1921
21	Tucker, H. D.	Fourth Year	1921
22	Wade, C. E.	Fourth Year	1921
23	Long, A. L.	Second Year	1921 (Student)
24	Patterson, J. I.	Second Year	1921 (Student)
25	Cook, J. S.	Second Year	1921 (Col. Pres.)
26	Hay, Horace	Third Year	1922
27	Knoy, J. D.	Third Year	1922
28	Jones, A. J.	Third Year	1922
29	Morrison, V. P.	Third Year	1922
30	Nance, H. H.	Third Year	1922
31	Hill, E. L.	Third Year	1922 (In orders)
32	Heinsohn, Edmund	Second Year	1923
33	McBrayer, T. M.	Second Year	1923
34	Turner, F. L.	Second Year	1923
35	Price, R. H.	Second Year	1923
36	Boatman, C. O.	Second Year	1923
37	Gordon, E. R.	Second Year	1923
38	McCauley, D. R.	Second Year	1923
39	Utley, P. W.	Second Year	1923
40	Chunn, J. L.	Second Year	1923
41	Gafford, A. S.	Second Year	1923
42	Hook, T. W.	First Year	1923
43	Watkins, H. P.	Second Year	1923 (In orders)
44	Walker, M. A.	First Year	1924
45	Crawford, R. L.	First Year	1924
46	Hall, H. R.	First Year	1924
47	Dunson, W. N.	First Year	1924
48	Marney, A. K.	First Year	1924
49	Jones, A. C.	First Year	1924
50	Keathley, B. H.	First Year	1924
51	Sanders, H. J.	First Year	1924
52	Weathers, J. B.	First Year	1924
53	Williams, L. D.	First Year	1924
54	Davenport, R. H.	First Year	1924
55	Justice, W. M.	First Year	1924
56	Cox, B. M.	First Year	1924
57	Pope, Wm. Kenneth	First Year	1924
58	Bailey, John B.	First Year	1924
59	Hodges, C. L.	First Year	1924
60	Sowell, T. B.	First Year	1924 (In orders)
61	Ferguson Chas. W.	Second Year	1924
62	Smith, G. G.	Fourth Year	1924

Lay Delegates.

Brownwood District

*Judge E. J. Stockton, Robert Lee
 Rev. C. S. Reese, Winchell
 *J. B. Pitts, Coleman
 J. W. Golson, Coleman
 W. O. Turner, Blanket
 J. W. Mitchell, Brownwood
 J. A. Jones, Comanche
 Mrs. A. D. Porter, Brownwood

Gatesville District

J. M. Robertson, Meridian
 H. Y. Price, Evant
 Mrs. R. W. Nation, Valley Mills
 *W. Leake Ayers, Gatesville
 Rev. J. W. Bowden, Meridian
 Mrs. J. W. Bowden, Meridian
 *Jno. M. Grimland, Clifton
 Mrs. Pearl White, Gatesville

Cisco District

J. E. Hickman, Breckenridge
 Mrs. E. W. Kimble, Gorman
 †James Irby, Rising Star
 †Rev. W. A. Tate, Carbon
 Mrs. J. W. Foster, Eastland
 *C. E. Love, Desdemona
 J. A. McClenry, Breckenridge
 A. B. White, Gunsight

Georgetown District

F. F. Downs, Temple
 J. S. Fox, Granger
 J. D. Seiders, Taylor
 Oscar Lusk, Belton
 W. S. Rowland, Temple
 M. C. Cook, Granger
 *R. E. Guess, Rogers
 H. C. Smith, Killeen

Cleburne District

*T. W. Hines, Venus
 R. G. Cashion, Alvarado
 †Miss Nellie Robinson, Granbury
 J. J. Moore, Joshua
 *Judge W. J. Oxford, Stephenville
 J. B. Wilson, Granbury
 †E. A. Rice, Cleburne
 W. W. Hudson, Glenrose

Waco District

*Geo. H. Wiebusch, Jr., Waco
 Mrs. W. E. Collins, Eddy
 Judge G. W. Barcus, Waco
 Mrs. W. S. Mayes, Waco
 *A. J. Kincannon, Eddy
 †Mrs. Ellen Hatch, Lorena
 Mrs. C. H. Booth, Waco
 Sem Nix

Corsicana District

Mrs. H. B. Clark, Dawson
 *J. H. Farmer, Dawson
 †Miss Ollie McAfee, Frost
 *Mrs. W. B. Andrews, Mexia
 J. O. Sessions, Kerens
 Mrs. W. B. Landrum, Mexia
 *Henry Bounds, Wortham
 S. W. South, Rice

Waxahachie District

H. N. Peters, Waxahachie
 Mrs. E. W. Potter, Waxahachie
 J. V. Forbes, Waxahachie
 †L. R. Campbell, Italy
 *Mrs. J. G. Oliver, Midlothian
 *Mrs. J. S. Richard, Itasca
 A. J. Turk, Hillsboro
 *L. C. Callaway, Itasca

Fort Worth District

*Miss Ethel Farmer, Kennedale
 E. J. White, Fort Worth
 J. B. Parr, Handley
 C. F. Webb, Fort Worth
 J. W. Akers, Fort Worth
 *W. J. Baker, Fort Worth
 *M. L. Williams, Arlington
 G. A. Henderson, Mansfield

Weatherford District

R. G. Boger, Weatherford
 *J. D. Hutcheson, Springtown
 *R. P. Lee, Graford
 †Sam Bird, Olney
 J. C. White, Graham
 Mrs. S. J. Rucker, Weatherford
 R. W. Dent, Azle
 *A. L. Howard, Mineral Wells

* Absent.

† Answered second roll call.

Conference Directory.

ALPHABETICAL ROLL OF MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE, INCLUDING PREACHERS ON TRIAL

No.	Postoffice	Appointment
1	*Bishop H. A. Boaz	Seoul, Korea
2	Adams, J. F.....	Hamilton
3	Alsup, B. F.....	Glen Rose
4	Anderson, W. E.....	Bronte
5	Andrews, W. B.....	Mexia
6	Armstrong, J. M.....	Salado
7	Armstrong, R. C.....	Fort Worth
8	Armstrong, T. S.....	Groesbeck
9	Ashburn, S. A.....	Fort Worth
10	Bailey, J. B. (I).....	Waco
11	Bailey, W. G.....	Coleman
12	*Baird, J. V.....	Waco
13	Baldrige, J. H.....	Brownwood
14	Barcus, Jno. M.....	Corsicana
15	Barcus, Thos. S.....	Hillsboro
16	Beaird, W. R.....	Dallas
17	†Bell, A. C.....	Abilene
18	Bell, C. F.....	Sipe Springs
19	†Bell, J. A.....	Hillsboro
20	Bennett, H. W.....	Hutto
21	Bergin, J. W.....	Fort Worth
22	Berry, J. B.....	Waco, 1814 Amicable.....
23	Bickley, J. W.....	Graham
24	Billingsley, S. A. (IV)	Boyce
25	Bishop, Horace	San Angelo
26	Bloodworth, J. T.....	Fort Worth
27	Boatman, C. O. (I).....	Salado
28	Boatman, L. D.....	Strawn
29	Boiles, Marsh	Gustine
30	Bond, J. M.....	Itasca
31	Boone, E. F.....	Fort Worth, 2601 Wil- kinson
32	Boone, M. L.....	Abbott
33	Booth, C. H.....	Waco
34	Boulware, W. T.....	Dawson
43	*Bowles, J. S.....	Brady
36	Bowman, H. C.....	Alvarado
37	Bowman, J. Hall.....	Santa Anna
38	Bowman, T. E.....	Cisco
39	Boyd, R. H.....	Emhouse
40	Braswell, J. H.....	Hico
41	Bridges, E. W.....	Ballinger
42	Briggs, R. E.....	China Springs
43	Brockette, C. T.....	Iredell
44	Brown, R. F.....	Waco
45	Broxton, Preston.....	Drasco
46	Bryan, Gid J.....	Winters
47	Butler, R. L.....	Indian Creek
48	Buttrill, C. M.....	Fort Worth
49	Burton, T. H.....	Bartlett

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
50	Byrd, W. N.....	Bluffdale	Bluffdale
51	Cantrell, P. E.....	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Circuit
52	Capps, R. T.....	Godley	Godley
53	Carraway, A. C....	Forreston	Forreston and Nash
54	Carraway, A. E....	Rice	Rice, Haynie Memorial
55	*Carter, J. C.....	Carlton	Superannuate
56	Cartwright, C. L..	Breckenridge	Breckenridge
57	*Chenoweth, E. B..	.....	Superannuate
58	Chisholm, D. A....	Corsicana	Eleventh Avenue
59	Chunn, J. L. (II)..	Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs
60	Chunn, M. M.....	West	West
61	Clark H. B.....	Wortham	Wortham
62	Clark, J. F.....	Nolanville	Nolanville
63	Clark, L. A.....	Granbury	Granbury Circuit
64	*Clark, M. W.....	Waco	Clay Avenue
65	Clarke, W. A.....	Covington	Covington and O.
66	Cloud, W. J.....	Millsap	Millsap
67	Cole, W. H.....	Lorena	Lorena
68	Collie, D. L.....	Fort Worth	Agt. Superan. Homes
69	Connell, W. L.....	Crosscut	Crosscut
70	†Cook, J. S. (II) ..	Meridian	Pres. Meridian College
71	†Council, M. D.....	Olney	Olney Station
72	Covington, T. A....	Florence	Florence
73	Cowan, J. W.....	Italy	Italy
74	Cox, B. M. (I).....	Georgetown	Student S. U.
75	Crabtree, Elmer ...	Mount Calm	Mount Calm
76	Crawford, J. E.....	Fort Worth	Centenary Secretary
77	Crawford, R. L. (I)	Brownwood	Jr. Pr. First Church
78	Crawford, W. H....	Midlothian	Superannuate
79	Creed, J. J.....	Cleburne	Anglin Street
80	Crosby, R. A.....	Fort Worth	Glenwood
81	Crow, B. S.....	Duffau	Duffau
82	Culbertson, A. T..	Fort Worth	Supernumerary
83	Culver, F. P.....	Fort Worth	Presiding Elder
84	Culwell, J. W. (IV)	Bunyan	Bunyan
85	Culwell, S. L.....	Waco	Herring Avenue
86	Curry, J. B.....	Dublin	Dublin
87	Curry, W. N.....	Mansfield	Mansfield
88	Dailey, E. M.....	Arlington, Rt. 3....	Eules
89	*Daniel, C. W.....	Fort Worth	Superannuate
90	Davenport, R. H. (1)	Fairy	Fairy
91	Davis, C. O.....	Blum	Blum and Rio Vista
92	Davis, W. C. (III)	Gatesville	Gatesville Circuit
93	Diltz, C. B.....	Crawford	Crawford
94	*Doss, W. H.....	Ballinger	Superannuate
95	Dunson, W. N. (I)	Olney	Olney Circuit
96	Edmiaston, B. B....	Waco	Axtel, Riesel and M.
97	Ellis, D. C.....	Ft. Worth, 2520 Mc- Kinley	Superannuate
98	Ellis, T. D.....	Bynum	Bynum and Brandon
99	*Ellis, T. W.....	Fort Worth	Supernumerary
100	*Evans, B. A.....	Neighbours, Cal.	Superannuate
101	Felder, L. L.....	Fort Worth	Missouri Avenue
102	Ferguson, C. W. (II)	Fort Worth	Jr. Pr. Polytechnic
103	†Ferguson, J. T....	Maypearl	Maypearl and A.
104	Ferguson, W. C....	Winchell	Winchell & Mt. Vernon

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
105	*Field, C. S.....	Dallas, 3704 Stratford..	Supernumerary
106	Fort, Homer T.....	Eddy	Eddy
107	Fort, J. W.....	Temple	First Church
108	Franklin, A. W.....	Weatherford	Weatherford Circuit
109	*Frost, S. E. Jr.....	New Haven, Conn.....	Student Yale U.
110	*Gafford, A. S. (II)	Roswell	Roswell
111	*Gardner, N. E.....	Comanche	Superannuate
112	Gaskins, W. D.....	Waxahachie	Bethel
113	Gaston, H. W. (IV)	Grandview	Grandview Circuit
114	Gates, P. H.....	Kerens	Kerens Station
115	*Gilleland, W. A.....	Georgetown	Superannuate
116	Gilleland, W. B.....	Graford	Graford
117	Gilmore, S. P.....	Mosheim	Mosheim
118	Gordon, E. R. (II)	Thrall	Thrall and L.
119	*Gore, J. O.....	San Jon, N. M.....	Superannuate
120	Gray, W. T.....	Waco	F. Supt. Orphanage
121	Griffith, Walter.....	Thurber	Thurber
122	Grimes, J. C. (IV)	Loving	Loving
123	Hall, A. W.....	Ranger	Ranger
124	Hall, H. R. (I).....	Frost	Emmett
125	*Hall, J. R. B.....	Fort Worth	Supernumerary
126	Harrell, W. E.	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
127	*Harris, I. F.....	Waxahachie	Superannuate
128	*Harris, W. H.....	Red Oak	Superannuate
129	Hawk, E. B.....	Waxahachie	Presiding Elder
130	Hawkins, W. E., Jr.	Robert Lee	Robert Lee
131	Hay, Horace (III)	Holland	Holland
132	*Haynes, A. C.....	Hillsboro	Prof. H. Jr. Col.
133	Hays, J. M.....	Chatfield	Chatfield
134	Hays, M. C.....	Killeen	Killeen
135	*Head, J. W.....	Altus, Ark.	Superannuate
136	Hearon, W. J.....	Valley Mills	Valley Mills
137	Heizer, R. H.....	Glen Rose	Glen Rose Mission
138	Heinsohn, Edmund (II)	Red Oak	Red Oak
139	Helms, A. J. (IV)	Santo	Santo
140	Hendrickson, J. D.	Thornton, Rt. 4.....	Big Hill and B. H.
141	Henry, H. B.....	San Antonio, 1041 Den- ver Blvd.	Superannuate
142	Hester, J. N.....	Proctor	Proctor and L.
143	Hightower, C. O....	Kennedale	Forest Hill and K.
144	Hightower, E.....	Nashville, Tenn.	Asst. S. S. Editor
145	*Hightower, I. E....	Caddo	Caddo
146	Hilburn, W. C.....	Handley	Handley
147	Hill, E. L. (III)....	Cisco	12th Street
148	Hodges, C. L. (I)...	Georgetown	Student S. U.
149	Hollingsworth, F. (IV)	Novice	Novice and Crews
150	Holt, J. W.....	Mart, Rt. 1.....	Conf. Evangelist
151	Hooks, T. W. (I)....	Gordon	Gordon
152	Hooper, R. B.....	Midlothian	Midlothian
153	Hotchkiss, M. S....	Granger	Granger
154	Howell, Z. L.....	Morgan	Morgan and K.
155	Huddleston, H. D....	Hico	Hico
156	Hulme, A. G. (IV)	Hamilton	Hamilton Circuit
157	Irvin, C. W.....	Burleson	Burleson

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
158	Irvin, David.....	Penelope	Penelope
159	Isbell, J. F.....	Gorman	Gorman
160	Jones, A. C. (I)....	Coleman	Coleman Circuit
161	Jones, A. J. (III)..	May	May
162	Jones, W. T.....	Desdemona	Desdemona
163	*Jones, W. V.....	Iredell	Superannuate
164	Justice, T. J.....	Rockwood	Rockwood and G.
165	Justice, W. M. (I)	Georgetown	Student S. U.
166	Keathley, B. H.(I)	Thornton	Thornton
167	Keener, W. H.....	Munger	Munger
168	Kimbrow, B. E....	Waxahachie	Supernumerary
169	Kincheloe, G. W....	Corsicana, M. Rt. A.	Asst. Conf. Miss. Sec.
170	Kinslow, W. T.....	Oglesby	Oglesby
171	Kirkpatrick, S.	DeLeon	DeLeon Station
172	Knoy, J. D. (III)..	Barry	Barry
173	Kornegay, G. F....	Fort Worth	Sylvania Heights
174	Kramer, B. W.....	Azle	Azle
175	Lackey, A. C.....	Carlton	Superannuate
176	Lancaster, P. E....	Britton	Britton
177	Landrum, H. B....	Frost	Frost
178	Langston, R. A....	Waco	First Church
179	LaPrade, R. J.....	Newcastle	Newcastle
180	Layne, P. W.....	Waco, RFD 3, Bx. 557..	Bosqueville and S.
181	Leach, L. P.....	Grapevine	Grapevine
182	†Lightfoot, E. H....	Fort Worth	Arlington Heights
183	Lindsey, C. E.....	Gatesville	Presiding Elder
184	*Lipscomb, A. P....	Bryson	Superannuate
185	Little, M. K.....	Fort Worth, 2233 Har- rison	Superannuate
186	Lloyd, E. L.....	Fort Worth	Educ. Direc., 1st Ch.
187	*Long, A. L. (II)...	Dallas	Student S. M. U.
188	Luker, J. F.....	Fort Worth	Boulevard
189	Macune, C. W.....	Fort Worth	Superannuate
190	Marney, A. K. (I)	Bardwell	Bardwell
191	Matthews, W. H....	Fort Worth	Hospital Commissioner
192	Mayne, J. W.....	Fort Worth	Mulkey Memorial
193	McAfee, J. U.....	Fort Worth	Sagamore
194	McBrayer, T. M. (II)	Whitt	Whitt
195	*McCarter, J. M....	Tyler	Superannuate
196	*McCarver, C. S....	Pecos	Superannuate
197	McCauley, D. R. (II)	Kirvin	Kirvin
198	McCullough, W. S. P.	Ft. Worth, Rt. 4, Box 363-D	Sycamore
199	†McGehee, F. L.....	Weatherford	Superannuate
200	*McGuire, D. A.....	Fort Worth	Weatherford Street
201	Meadow, F. L.....	Stephenville	Stephenville
202	Mitchell, G. G....	Eliasville	Eliasville
203	*Millis, V. J.....	Houston	Superannuate
204	Monk, Alonzo, Jr..	Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells
205	Morphis, M. M.....	Fort Worth	Superannuate
206	Morphis, W. J.....	Meridian	Meridian Station
207	Morris, Jno. R....	Hubbard	Hubbard

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
208	Morrison, V. P. (III)	Itasca	Itasca Circuit
209	Morton, C. N.	Venus	Venus
210	Morton, O. A.	Delia, Rt. 2	Prairie Hill
211	*Morton, W. B.	Carbon	Carbon
212	Moss, W. W.	Gatesville	Gatesville Station
213	Munger, H. L.	Cleburne	Main Street
214	Nance, H. H. (III)	Mexia	Mexia Circuit
215	Nation, R. W.	Moody	Moody Station
216	†Neal, Jno. M.	Huntsville	Gen. Evangelist
217	Neal, T. Edgar	Weatherford	First Church
218	Neill, W. A.	DeLeon	DeLeon Circuit
219	*Nelms, W. L.	Beaumont, 456 Oakland	Superannuate
220	Nevill, S. P.	Hewitt	Hewitt and S. V.
221	Noble, W. W.	Temple, Rt. 6	Midway and C. C.
222	Noe, F. M.	Rogers	Rogers
223	Nollner, R. E.	Nashville, Tenn.	Asst. Sec. E. L. Board
224	Odom, O. O.	Waco	Wesley
225	Ogle, T. S.	Cleburne	St. Mark's
226	Oliver, J. L.	Ireland	Ireland
227	*Oswalt, C. V.	Fort Worth	Superannuate
228	Page, Earl (IV)	Blanket	Blanket
229	*Paton, J. W.	Mineral Wells	Superannuate
230	*Patterson, J. I. (II)	New York	Student Columbia U.
231	Patterson, E. R.	McGregor	McGregor
232	*Patterson, J. Fred	Waco	Superannuate
233	*Peeples, N. J.	Corsicana	Superannuate
234	*Pollard, J. G.	San Antonio	Superannuate
235	Pope, Kenneth (I)	Milford	Milford
236	Porter, A. D.	Brownwood	Presiding Elder
237	Porter, D. K.	Fort Worth	Central
238	Poteet, Horace	Norton	Norton
239	Potter, E. W.	Corsicana	First Church
240	Price, R. H. (II)		Collier's Falls
241	†Puckett, C. H.	Scranton	Scranton
242	Rader, W. M.	Arlington	Arlington
243	Ramsey, J. D.	Talpa	Talpa
244	*Rape, J. J.	Weatherford	Superannuate
245	Ray, F. A.	Fort Worth	Conf. Evangelist
246	Ray, J. L.	Comanche	Comanche Circuit
247	*Reese, R. L.	Mangum, Okla.	Superannuate
248	Renfro, G. W.	Carlton	Carlton
249	Renfro, J. N.	Georgetown	Georgetown
250	Richeson, W. W.	Georgetown	Prof. S. W. University
251	Riley, P. E.	Dallas	Editor Tex. C. Advo.
252	Roper, Ernest (IV)	Turnersville	Turnersville
253	*Rowland, C.	Fort Worth	Superannuate
254	Rucker, S. J.	Weatherford	Presiding Elder
255	Sanders, H. J. (I)	Eolian	Eolian
256	Sanders, J. T.	Corsicana	Max Ave. and E.
257	*Sawyer, S. B.	Palmer	Superannuate
258	Scarlett, E. N.	Aquilla	Aquilla and E. M.
259	†Schlueter, G. A.	Weatherford	Couts Memorial
260	Sensabaugh, O. F.	Cleburne	Presiding Elder
261	Sharbutt, J. W.	Troy	Troy and P.
262	Shearer, G. W.	Waxahachie	First Church
263	*Shrader, H. P.	Corsicana	Superannuate

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
264	Shugart, C. O.....	Ennis	Ennis
265	Shuler, J. W. W...	Graham	Graham Station
266	Shuler, P. L. (IV)	Granbury	Granbury Station
267	Shutt, C. G.....	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
268	Siceloff, J. A.....	Fort Worth	Hemphill Heights
269	Simpson, C. E.....	Temple	Seventh Street
270	*Simpson, W. K.....	Robert Lee	Superannuate
271	Singleton, F. E.....	Fort Worth	Polytechnic
272	Smith, C. Q.....	Brownwood	First Church
273	*Smith, E. A.....	Waxahachie	Superannuate
274	Smith G., G. (IV)	Corsicana	Corsicana Circuit
275	Smith, M. M.....	Waco	Superannuate
276	Smith, W. F. (II)..	Springtown	Springtown
277	Smoot, J. D.....	Comanche	Supernumerary
278	Snoddy, B. A.....	Graham	Superannuate
279	Sory, R. O.....	Belton	Belton
280	†Sorrells, T. L.....	Ft. Worth-Polytechnic..	Englewood and G. G.
281	Sowell, T. B.....	Tolar	Tolar and Lipan
282	Stanford, P. T.....	Mart	Mart
283	Statham, C. E.....	Arlington	Superannuate
284	Stewart, J. H.....	Eastland	Eastland
285	Story, M. L.....	Coleman	Superannuate
286	Story, T. G.....	Clifton	Clifton
287	Stout, H. E.....	Fort Worth	Pres. T. W. C.
288	*Sweet, E. M.....	Fort Worth	Superannuate
289	Swindall, E. P.....	Palmer	Palmer
290	Thompson, H. B....	Comanche	Comanche
291	Thompson, S. G....	Georgetown	Presiding Elder
292	*Tooley, R. J.....	Weatherford	Superannuate
293	Tucker, H. D. (IV)	Malone	Malone
294	Turner, F. L. (II)..	Jarrell	Jarrell
295	Turner, M. A.....	Fort Worth	Trinity
296	Turney, A. E.....	Grandview	Grandview
297	Tyson, J. F.....	Grandview, R. F. D....	Barnesville and C.
298	Utey, P. W. (II)..	Kerens	Kerens Circuit
299	†Vanzant, K. S....	Carbon	Superannuate
300	Vaughan, S. J.....	Cisco	Superannuate
301	*Vaughan, W. H....	Brookhaven, Miss.	Superannuate
302	Veatch, W. T.....	Oenaville	Oenaville
303	Vinsant, W.....	Bruceville	Bruceville and R.
304	Wade, C. E. (IV)..	Aledo	Aledo
305	Waddill, F. O.....	Bangs	Bangs
306	†Wagner, B. R.....	Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
307	*Walker, J. E.....	Gorman	Superannuate
308	Walker, J. H.....	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
309	Walker, M. A. (I)	Moody	Moody Circuit
310	Walker, R. A.....	Rising Star	Rising Star
311	Walkup, J. A.....	Irene	Irene and M.
312	Wall, W. L.....	Wingate	Wingate
313	Wallace, R. T.....	Huckabay	Huckabay
314	Ward, W. W.....	Ferris	Ferris
315	Watkins, H. P.(II)	Haslett	Haslett
316	Watts, H. B.....	Waco	St. John's
317	Weathers, J. B.(I)	Pioneer	Pioneer
318	Webb, Atticus.....	Dallas	Supt. Anti-Saloon L.
319	Webb, L. A.....	Cisco	Presiding Elder

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
320	*White, L. G.....	Fort Worth	Supernumerary
321	†Wilkins, C. E.....	Joshua	Joshua
322	Williams, E. P.....	Taylor	Taylor
323	Williams, L. D. (I)	.....	Conf. Sec. E. L.
324	Willshire, F. L.....	Richland	Richland
325	Wilson, W. B.....	Dallas, 3601 Roberts.....	Superannuate
326	Wisdom, E. M.....	Whitney	Whitney
327	Wright, C. R.....	Waco	Presiding Elder
328	Wright, G. R.....	Wayland	Wayland
329	Wynne, J. M.....	Cooledge	Cooledge
330	Young, R. B.....	Cleburne	Brazos Avenue

*Absent.

†Answered second roll call.

‡Appeared later.

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
1	Boone, Bolton	Round Rock	Round Rock and Weir
2	Darwood, L. R.....	Purdon	Purdon and H.
3	Reynolds, B. F.....	Pearl	Pearl

Local Preachers.

Key: L. P.—Licentiate. L. D.—Local Deacon. L. E.—Local Elder.

No.	Name	Postoffice	District	Quar. Conf.
1	Adams, Frank	L.P. Mart	Waco	Mart
2	Allen, W. D.	L.P. Jean	Weatherford	Loving
3	Allen, W. P.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
4	Anderson, I. N.	L.E. Rising Star	Cisco	Rising Star
5	Baker, Albert	L.P. Bradshaw	Brownwood	
6	Baker, J. B.	L.P. Bradshaw	Brownwood	
7	Bailey, C. V.	L.D. Waco	Waco	Herring Avenue
8	Ball, W. I.	L.D. Bartlett	Georgetown	Bartlett
9	Ballentine, R. M.	L.E. Stephenville	Cleburne	Stephenville
10	Barber, J. P.	L.P. Dallas (S. M. U.)	Cisco	
11	Barnard, R.	L.D. Haslett	Fort Worth	Haslett
12	Barnes, Cecil	L.P. Waco	Waco	
13	Barrack, C. M.	L.E. Rising Star	Cisco	Rising Star
14	Beatty, J. P.	L.D. Zephyr	Brownwood	Blanket
15	Bennett, T.	L.D. Mineral Wells	Weatherford	Mineral Wells
16	Bird, L. S.	L.P. Sanco	Brownwood	
17	Bloodworth, Lloyd	L.P. Fort Worth		Robert Lee
18	Boiles, B.	L.P. Whitney	Waco	Whitney
19	Bowman, O. E.	L.P. Comanche	Brownwood	Comanche
20	Bowman, R. L.	L.P. Comanche	Brownwood	Comanche
21	Bowden, A. F.	L.E. Brownwood	Brownwood	
22	Bowden, J. L.	L.E. Meridian, Rt. 3	Gatesville	Meridian
23	Bowden, J. W.	L.P. Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
24	Brewer, Lonnie	L.P. Oran	Weatherford	Graford
25	Brewer, M. J.	L.D. Oran	Weatherford	Graford
26	Briggs, I. E.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
27	Brim, J. K.	L.P. Purlmela	Gatesville	
28	Brown, LeRoy	L.P. Cleburne	Cleburne	
29	Burns, Aubrey	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Highland Park
30	Calhoun, E. C.	Temple	Georgetown	
31	Callaway, B. M.	L.E. Ranger	Cisco	Ranger
32	Casey, J. T.	L.P. Norton	Brownwood	Brownwood
33	Caviness, F. D.	L.E. Mineral Wells	Weatherford	Mineral Wells
34	Chaffee, M. C.	L.E. Cleburne	Cleburne	
35	Chaney, C. C.	L.P. Gorman	Cisco	Gorman
36	Clinton, J. W.	L.D. Saginaw	Weatherford	Azle
37	Coalson, Jno. W.	L.P. Garner	Weatherford	Whitt
38	Cook, S. D.	L.E. Graham	Weatherford	Graham
39	Courtney, H. M.	L.E. Gorman	Cisco	Gorman
40	Cox, E. A.	L.D. Olney	Weatherford	Olney
41	Cox, H. W.	L.P. Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
42	Cox, J. P.	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Polytechnic
43	Cox, W. A.	L.P. Nolanville	Georgetown	Nolanville
44	Crenshaw, R. P.	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Missouri Avenue
45	Crow, A. B.	L.E. Weatherford	Weatherford	Couts Mem.
46	Curtis, I. S.	L.E. Ovilla	Waxahachie	
47	Dair, H. H.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
48	Darwood, I. R.	L.D. Barry	Corsicana	Barry
49	Davenport, Lester	L.P. Weatherford	Weatherford	1st Ch., Weath.
50	DeShazo, M. E.	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Boulevard
51	DeWald, Louis	L.P. Copperas Cove	Georgetown	Copperas Cove
52	Doerr, C. J.	L.E. Kerens	Corsicana	Kerens
53	Donaho, J. W.	L.P. Comanche	Brownwood	Comanche
54	Duncan, M. B.	L.P. Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
55	Earls, E. H.	L.D. Waco	Waco	Clay Street
56	Elliott, W. H. C.	L.D. Granbury	Cleburne	Granbury
57	Ellis, H. B.	L.E. Cisco	Cisco	
58	Evans, H. M.	L.P. Temple	Georgetown	
59	Farrar, W. T.	L.D. Red Oak	Waxahachie	Red Oak
60	Feeler, E. E.	L.P. Talpa	Brownwood	Talpa
61	Fine, G. H.	L.P. Weatherford	Weatherford	Couts Mem.
62	Finley, Wm. R.	L.P. Weatherford	Weatherford	First Church
63	Fisher, A. C.	L.D. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	First Church
64	Fletcher, E. L.	L.P. Weatherford	Weatherford	First Church
65	Freeman, J. J.	L.E. Caddo	Cisco	Caddo
66	Fox, C. H.	L.P. Thornton	Corsicana	Thornton
67	Gardner, J. T.	L.P. Cisco	Cisco	
68	Garrett, J. W.	L.D. Mertens	Corsicana	Irene and M.
69	Garrison, W. D.	L.E. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Polytechnic
70	Gilstrap, P. C.	L.P. Mansfield	Fort Worth	Mansfield
71	Gladney, P. M.	L.D. Corsicana	Corsicana	
72	Glenn, J. W.	L.E. Dublin	Cisco	Dublin
73	Goldring, W. E.	L.D. Arlington	Fort Worth	Arlington
74	Goodman, C.	L.P. Mart	Waco	Mart
75	Grant, W. C.	L.D. Strawn	Cisco	Strawn
76	Greenfield, E. L.	L.P. Temple	Georgetown	
77	Grounds, D. W.	L.E. Talpa	Brownwood	Talpa

No.	Name	Postoffice	District	Quar. Conf.
78	Griffith, E. E.	L.P. Salado	Georgetown	Salado
79	Groves, G. P.	L.P. Olney	Weatherford	Olney
80	Gunter, C. E.	L.P. Corsicana	Corsicana	
81	Gunter, C. O.	L.D. Corsicana	Corsicana	
82	Guinn, G. W.	L.E. Handley	Fort Worth	Handley
83	Guthrie, J. O.	L.D. Weatherford	Weatherford	Couts Mem.
84	Hallmark, L.	L.P. Handley	Fort Worth	Handley
85	Halsell, A. C.	L.P. Romney	Weatherford	Olney
86	Hammond, E. J.	L.P. Waco	Waco	First Church
87	Hardy, R.	L.P. May	Brownwood	May
88	Havens, J. L.	L.E. Strawn	Weatherford	Strawn
89	Hays, Robt.	L.D. Red Oak	Waxahachie	Red Oak
90	Hewitt, M. S.	L.D. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
91	Hiles, R. L.	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	First Church
92	Hill, F. B.	L.P. Arlington	Fort Worth	Arlington
93	Hill, F. B., Jr.	L.P. Whitt	Weatherford	Whitt
94	Hill, L. E.	L.D. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Polytechnic
95	Hines, G. L.	L.P. Waxahachie	Waxahachie	Waxahachie
96	Hodges, R. J.	L.D. Wayland	Cisco	Wayland
97	Holdridge, H. L.	L.P. DeLeon	Cisco	DeLeon
98	Hollingsworth, W. C.	L.E. Walnut, Springs	Gatesville	Walnut Springs
99	Hudson, H. C.	L.P. Kirven	Corsicana	Kirven
100	Hughes, H. L.	L.D. Evant	Gatesville	Evant
101	Hulme, T. B.	L.D. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Mulkey Mem.
102	Iley, R. R.	L.E. Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
103	Ingram, J. L.	L.P. Maypearl	Waxahachie	Maypearl
104	Irvin, J. A.	L.P. Alvarado	Cleburne	Alvarado
105	Johns, H. W.	L.P. Weatherford	Weatherford	Weatherford Cir.
106	Johnson, F. E.	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Glenwood
107	Johnson, T. J.	L.P. Gustine	Brownwood	Gustine
108	Jones, H. B.	L.P. Waco, Rt. 8	Waco	China Springs
109	Jones, S. F.	L.P. Maytown	Cisco	
110	Jones, W. A.	L.P.	Cleburne	
111	Jordan, A. E.	L.E. Thornton	Corsicana	Thornton
112	Kelley, J. J.	L.P. Weatherford	Cleburne	
113	Kersey, L.	L.P. Cleburne	Cleburne	
114	Kidwell, J. R.	L.D. Brownwood	Brownwood	
115	Kilpatrick, J. C.	L.P. Thornton	Corsicana	Thornton
116	Knight, J. H.	L.P. Lorena, Rt. 1	Waco	Hewitt
117	Knott, C. S.	L.E. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	First Church
118	Knox, D. F.	L.P. Weatherford	Weatherford	Couts Mem.
119	Lane, J. R.	L.E. Waco	Waco	Austin Ave.
120	Lavender, J. I.	L.E. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Mulkey Mem.
121	Leberman, R.	L.P. Olney	Weatherford	Olney
122	Legg, J. W.	L.P. Moody	Gatesville	Moody
123	Lewis, R. N.	L.P. Olney	Weatherford	Olney
124	Lloyd, H. B.	L.P. Hewitt	Waco	Hewitt
125	Long, H. M.	L.E. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Polytechnic
126	Love, Dr. W. R.	L.E. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Missouri Avenue
127	Lovett, S.	L.P. Arlington	Fort Worth	Arlington
128	Lowery, A. P.	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Polytechnic
129	Lowery, T. N.	L.E. Waco	Waco	St. John's
130	Lucas, W. C.	L.P. Dallas	Weatherford	First Church
131	McBrayer, C. C.	L.D. Mineral Wells	Weatherford	Mineral Wells
132	McBride, J. D.	L.P. Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
133	McClesky, J. R.	L.R. Lingleville	Cisco	
134	McElroy, P. B.	L.E. Brownwood	Brownwood	Brownwood
135	McKelvey, J. F.	L.E. Oglesby	Gatesville	Oglesby
136	McKeown, J. T.	L.E. Dawson	Corsicana	Dawson
137	Meyers, R. L.	L.D. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Sagamore
138	Moore, D. A.	L.D. Ferris	Waxahachie	Ferris
139	Moore, E. C.	L.P. Ennis	Waxahachie	Ennis
140	Moore, Thos.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
141	Moore, Warner	L.E. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Riverside
142	Morrison, Max	L.P. Waxahachie	Waxahachie	Waxahachie
143	Morrow, D. C.	L.P. Gatesville	Gatesville	
144	Morton, U. J.	L.E. Dublin	Cisco	Dublin
145	Nabors, A. F.	L.E. DeLeon	Cisco	DeLeon
146	Nichols, A. B., Jr.	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Glenwood
147	Owens, A. J.	L.D. Ranger	Cisco	Ranger
148	Owens, J. F.	L.D. Burleson	Fort Worth	Burleson
149	Owens, W. D.	L.P. Corsicana	Corsicana	
150	Owens, W. R.	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Stanford Mem.
151	Parrish, E. N.	L.D. Cleburne	Cleburne	
152	Patterson, D. N.	L.P. Springtown	Weatherford	Springtown
153	Pattison, O. P.	L.P. Ireland	Gatesville	Ireland
154	Patton, E. J.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
155	Pennington, Dan	L.P. Oglesby	Gatesville	Oglesby
156	Pittman, Clyde	L.P. Hico	Gatesville	Hico
157	Pliker, G. L.	L.E. Zephyr	Gatesville	Zephyr
158	Pulliam, T. L.	L.P. Garner	Weatherford	Whitt
159	Purifoy, M. L.	L.P. Wortham	Corsicana	Wortham
160	Price, T. M.	L.E. Eolian	Cisco	Eolian

No.	Name	Postoffice	District	Quar. Conf.
161	Purcell, Graham	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Central
162	Rand, F. G.	L.E. Austin	Weatherford	First Church
163	Rape, T. A.	L.D. Ballinger	Brownwood	Ballinger
164	Reagor, J. G.	L.D. Bangs	Brownwood	Bangs
165	Renfro, S. H.	L.E. Waco	Waco	First Church
166	Reece, Thos.	L.E. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Weatherford St.
167	Reese, C. S.	L.E. Winchell	Brownwood	Winchell
168	Reynolds, B. F.	L.E. Pearl	Gatesville	Pearl
169	Richards, W. D.	L.P. Norton	Brownwood	Norton
170	Rickard, G. E.	L.P. Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
171	Rickard, J. S.	L.P. Weatherford	Weatherford	Couts Mem.
172	Ridge, C. A.	L.P. Arlington	Fort Worth	Arlington
173	Rigby, J. H.	L.D. Grandview	Cleburne	Grandview
174	Riley, W. W.	L.P. Mineral Wells	Weatherford	Mineral Wells
175	Risinger, J. M.	L.P. Hamilton	Gatesville	Hamilton
176	Roark, J. T.	L.E. Millsap	Weatherford	Millsap
177	Robins, W. P.	L.D. Personville	Corsicana	Mexia Circuit
178	Robinson, Z. D.	L.P. Wingate	Brownwood	
179	Rose, G. P.	L.P. Olney	Weatherford	Olney
180	Rucker, W. K.	L.D. Waco	Waco	Herring Ave.
181	Sands, J. A.	L.P. Chatfield	Corsicana	Chatfield
182	Scruggs, W. A.	L.P. Penelope	Waco	Penelope
183	Shaw, P. A.	L.D. Maypearl	Waxahachie	Maypearl
184	Shown, B. F.	L.P. Hamilton	Gatesville	Hamilton
185	Shelton, R. M.	L.D. Zephyr	Brownwood	
186	Ship, W. E.	L.P. Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
187	Sibley, D. C.	L.D. Arlington	Fort Worth	Arlington
188	Sifford, S. A.	L.P. Godley	Cleburne	Godley
189	Siler, Geo.	L.P. Moody	Gatesville	Moody
190	Skinner, B. W.	L.P. Chilton, Rt. 3	Waco	Eddy
191	Smith, George	L.E. Walnut Springs	Gatesville	Walnut Springs
192	Smith, D. F.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
193	Smith, H. C.	L.P. Waxahachie	Waxahachie	
194	Smith, J. L.	L.D. Palmer	Waxahachie	Palmer
195	Smith, H. B.	L.E. Stephenville	Cleburne	Stephenville
196	Smith, L. W.	L.P. Hillsboro	Waxahachie	Hillsboro
197	Smith, W. J.	L.P. Frost	Corsicana	Frost
198	Smotherman, A. H.	L.P. Mineral Wells	Weatherford	Mineral Wells
199	Speer, J. L.	L.D. Winters	Brownwood	Winters
200	Stanford, W. T.	L.E. Hico	Gatesville	
201	Steinman, Geo.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
202	Stepp, D. N.	L.D. Kerens	Corsicana	Kerens
203	Starling, W. B.	L.D. Blanket	Brownwood	Blanket
204	Stephenson, C. A.	L.P. Sardis	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Cir.
205	Stewart, J. H., Jr.	L.P. Waxahachie	Waxahachie	
206	Storey, N. W.	L.P. Comanche	Brownwood	Comanche
207	Swearingen, E. W.	L.P. Hewitt	Waco	Hewitt
208	Tate, W. A.	L.P. Carbon	Cisco	Carbon
209	Taylor, A. P.	L.P. Temple	Georgetown	
210	Taylor, C.	L.P. Hewitt	Waco	
211	Teague, Weldon	L.P. Moody	Gatesville	Moody
212	Thomas, B. J. H.	L.E. Arlington	Fort Worth	Arlington
213	Thomas, E. G.	L.E. Kennedale	Fort Worth	Forest H. & K.
214	Thornton, L. E.	L.E. Hamilton	Gatesville	Hamilton
215	Tharp, G. G.	L.P. Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
216	Thrash, F. W.	L.P. Blooming Grove	Corsicana	Blooming Grove
217	Tickner, W. J.	L.P. Cisco	Cisco	
218	Tinkle, J. N.	L.D. Kerens	Corsicana	Kerens
219	Tucker, J. H.	L.P. Arlington	Fort Worth	Arlington
220	Vance, C. F.	L.D. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Riverside
221	Ward, T. J.	L.P. Breckenridge	Cisco	Breckenridge
222	Ward, W. D.	L.D. Terrell	Weatherford	Strawn
223	Warner, V. A.	L.D. Oglesby	Gatesville	Oglesby
224	Warren, V. A.	L.D. Ireland	Gatesville	Ireland
225	Watkins, J. C.	L.E. Rising Star	Cisco	Rising Star
226	Watkins, M. M.	L.P. Rising Star	Cisco	Rising Star
227	West, H. E.	L.P. Olney	Weatherford	Olney
228	West, T. A.	L.P. Rising Star	Cisco	Rising Star
229	Weathers, J. B.	L.E. Wayland	Cisco	Wayland
230	Williams, E. O.	L.E. Corsicana	Corsicana	
231	Willis, Jesse	L.E. Breckenridge	Cisco	Breckenridge
232	Whately, W. L.	L.P. Kirvin	Corsicana	Kirvin
233	Whitaker, M. F.	L.E. Granbury	Cleburne	Granbury
234	Whitworth, F. M.	L.P. Thurber	Weatherford	Thurber
235	Witherspoon, W. R.	L.E. Weatherford	Weatherford	Couts Mem.
236	Wolfenberger, J. L.	L.P. Weatherford	Weatherford	Couts Mem.
237	Woolsey, J. L.	L.P. Gustine	Brownwood	Gustine
238	Wooten, Cleo	L.P. Hillsboro	Waxahachie	Line St.
239	Wren, H.	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Sagamore
240	Wright, I. M.	L.P. Orth	Weatherford	Newcastle
241	Young, J. D.	L.E. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	First Church
242	Young, W. L.	L.P. Corsicana	Corsicana	

Our Sainted Dead

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Years Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
William McKendree Lambdin	1847	Virginia	1866	20	1867	E	Waco
I. N. Mullens					1868		Waco
J. L. Crabb					1868		Springfield
Guy C. McWilliams					1870		Acton
Jerome B. Annis					1870		Waxahachie
Lewis B. Whipple					1871		Waxahachie
Jesse M. Boyd					1872		Marlin
Thomas J. Hudson					1872		Fort Sullivan
Benjamin A. Kemp					1873		Gatesville
R. B. Wommack					1875		Waxahachie
Wyly W. Thomas					1876		Wheelock
R. W. Flournoy					1877		Waco
John E. Akin					1877		Graham
W. M. L. Kestler		Memphis	1872		1878	S'y	Chatfield
W. M. F. Compton	1855	East Texas	1874	26	1879	E	Avant Prairie
Drury Womack	1830	Tennessee			1879	S I	Centreville
S. D. Akin					1880		Graham
J. R. White					1881		Calvert
T. W. Hines					1881		Weatherford
J. T. Perry					1881		
C. McGuire					1881		Cameron
J. P. Sneed					1881		Fort Sullivan
Thos. J. Blackburn	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	3	1881	D	Palo Pinto
John A. Clark	1877	N. W. Texas	1877	5	1882	E	Jack County
Joseph Parker	1842	S. Carolina	1877	39	1882	E	San Saba County
James Hiner		N. W. Texas			1883	S'd	Granbury
J. S. Lane	1837	Georgia	1870	48	1883	E	Georgetown
J. B. Allison	1856	Tennessee	1879	27	1883	E	Waco
A. D. Gaskell	1867	Texas		17	1884	E	Waxahachie
W. C. Brodie	1877	Arkansas	1877	6	1884	E	Burnett
F. A. Mood	1850	S. Carolina	1872	34	1884	E	Georgetown
S. S. Yarbrough	1836	Tennessee	1866	49	1885	E	Waxahachie
John P. Holmes		Georgia	1886		1887	E	Georgetown
Rigdon J. Perry	1865	Alabama	1868	14	1888	S'y	Gatesville
Samuel O. Gafford	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	2	1888	E	Seymour
J. P. Standfield					1889	S'd	Whitesboro
Robert Crawford	1839	Mississippi	1866	30	1889	S'd	Franklin
Robert M. Shelton	1884	North Texas	1885	11	1889	E	Belton
Thomas G. Gilmore	1843	Alabama	1866	38	1889	S'y	Fairfield
J. F. Hines	1868	N. W. Texas	1868	22	1890	S'd	Evergreen San Jacinto Co.
James Johnson	1849	Texas	1866	15	1891	S'd	Stephenville
Wm. Vaughan	1841	Alabama	1868	45	1891	S'd	Hillsboro
J. Fred Cox	1860	Texas	1866	31	1891	E	Hillsboro
Thomas Stanford	1842	Arkansas	1866	44	1892	S'd	Stanford Chapel
M. D. Reynolds	1872	Kentucky	1884	16	1892	E	Nicholsville, Ky.
W. W. Henderson	1872	Little Rock	1872	20	1893	S'd	Arkadelphia, Ark.
R. H. Simpson	1884	N. W. Texas	1884	9	1893	E	Marble Falls
D. H. Dickey	1874	Holston	1885	17	1893	S'd	Temple
James Mackey	1853	Arkansas	1876	40	1893	E	Waco
George W. Graves	1860	Texas	1866	33	1893	E	Georgetown
J. T. Hosmer	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	11	1893	S'd	Martha, Okla.
J. M. Jones	1841	Arkansas	1866	41	1893	S'd	Parker County
Jere Reese	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	10	1894	S'd	Cleburne
James Grant	1859	Arkansas	1873	22	1894	S'd	
W. G. Conner	1843	S. Carolina	1872	46	1894	S'd	Waco
C. C. Armstrong	1871	Missouri	1889	17	1895	S'd	Albany
J. S. McCarver	1849	Arkansas	1866	37	1895	S'd	Paint Rock
J. W. Walkup	1839	Mississippi	1873	32	1895	S'd	Salado
J. W. Sanson	1883	N. W. Texas	1883	13	1896	E	Hubbard City

Our Sainted Dead

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf. Years Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
S. B. Ellis.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	18	1896	E Ennis
E. R. Barcus.....	1863	Little Rock.....	1874	22	1896	S'd Stanford Chapel
C. D. Jordan.....	1879	Alabama.....	1889	18	1897	E Lampasas
M. Yell.....	1832	Tennessee.....	1866	35	1897	S'd Hayes County
W. R. D. Stockton.....	1858	West Texas.....	1867	32	1897	S'd Belton
Berry M. Stephens.....	1845	Tennessee.....	1885	53	1898	E Weatherford
Oscar M. Addison.....	1846	East Texas.....	1866	40	1898	S'd Eulogy
John Carpenter.....	1855	Texas.....	1874	19	1898	E Weatherford
J. B. Elder.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	8	1899	S'd Weatherford
William Price.....	1849	Memphis.....	1869	45	1899	E Burnette
John T. Rascoe.....	1881	Little Rock.....	1889	18	1899	E Snyder
R. O. Eustace.....	1888	Missouri.....	1895	12	1900	E Canyon City
James Peeler.....	1841	Alabama.....	1868	24	1900	S'd Cameron
John Powell.....	1836	Arkansas.....	1866	30	1900	S'd Alvarado
P. W. Gravis.....	1859	Texas.....	1866	24	1902	S'd Comar.che
Frank T. Mitchell.....	.....	Missouri.....	1887	40	1902	S'd Rusk
J. A. Wallace.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	23	1902	E Temple
W. B. Ford.....	1885	N. W. Texas.....	1885	12	1902	E Glen Rose
G. W. Swofford.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	14	1902	S'd Paint Rock
J. W. Adkisson.....	1861	Missouri.....	1891	42	1903	E Waxahachie
J. J. Harris.....	1875	N. Georgia.....	1883	24	1903	S'd Meridian
T. J. Duncan.....	1866	Tennessee.....	1896	38	1904	E Nashville, Tenn.
J. W. Gibbens.....	.....	West Texas.....	1901	.....	1904	S'd South Texas
N. A. Keen.....	1877	North Texas.....	1882	26	1904	S'd Hubbard
J. H. Trimble.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	25	1904	E Iredell
E. W. Simmans.....	1867	Mississippi.....	1874	26	1904	S'd Wichita Falls
W. W. Kiser.....	1893	Louisville.....	1890	11	1904	E Channing
F. P. Ray.....	1853	Texas.....	1866	17	1904	S'd Waxahachie
D. T. Holmes.....	1853	Georgia.....	1890	40	1905	S'd Hico
T. W. Rogers.....	1855	East Texas.....	1886	43	1905	S'd Fort Worth
N. W. McLaughlin.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	14	1905	E Abbott
Charles Davis.....	1884	S. Georgia.....	1889	23	1905	S'd Waco
S. E. Houk.....	1883	Holston.....	1903	22	1905	E Plainview
Andrew Davis.....	1845	Texas.....	1866	40	1906	S'd Waxahachie
S. S. Scott.....	1851	Memphis.....	1875	38	1906	S'd San Antonio
J. P. Hulse.....	1842	Arkansas.....	1874	50	1906	S'd Rising Star
R. A. Hall.....	1888	N. W. Texas.....	1888	15	1906	S'd Elida, N. M.
N. B. Bennett.....	1886	N. W. Texas.....	1886	16	1907	S'd Childress
E. A. Bailey.....	1862	Texas.....	1871	45	1907	S'd Amarillo
H. W. South.....	1849	Louisville.....	1866	42	1907	S'd Hardin Co., Ky.
Daniel Morgan.....	1870	Texas.....	1881	23	1908	S'd Georgetown
G. D. Wilson.....	1875	East Texas.....	1886	32	1908	S'd Kennedale
A. P. Smith.....	1883	N. W. Texas.....	1883	25	1908	E Fort Worth
J. J. Davis.....	1871	N. W. Texas.....	1871	21	1909	S'd Stephenville
Ben H. Kennedy.....	1905	N. W. Texas.....	1905	4	1909	E Colorado City
E. T. Harrison.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	11	1909	S'y Faulkenbury
J. S. Tunnell.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	32	1910	E Ranger, Texas
Marion Mills.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	24	1910	S'd Copperas Cove
I. N. Reeves.....	1853	Meth. Prot.....	1874	26	1910	S'd Carbon, Texas
E. L. Armstrong.....	1857	East Texas.....	1878	28	1910	S'd Corsicana
Sam P. Wright.....	1858	Tennessee.....	1873	28	1911	S'd California
R. V. Galloway.....	1876	N. W. Texas.....	1876	34	1911	S'd Walnut Springs
W. H. Moss.....	1856	Georgia.....	1887	46	1912	S'd Hubbard
Jerome Duncan.....	1889	Tennessee.....	1893	24	1913	E Hillsboro
C. E. Brown.....	1868	S. Georgia.....	1872	34	1913	E Dallas
W. F. Lloyd.....	1875	S. Georgia.....	1890	33	1913	S'd Stephenville
J. W. Downs.....	1892	East Texas.....	1907	20	1914	E Mineral Wells
Neal W. Turner.....	1905	N. W. Texas.....	1905	9	1914	E Cisco
I. Z. T. Morris.....	1869	Alabama.....	1891	44	1914	E Polytechnic
S. C. Littlepage.....	1854	Missouri.....	1888	60	1915	S'd Waco
E. T. Bates.....	1869	Trinity.....	1881	32	1915	S'd Denton

Our Sainted Dead

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Years Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
J. M. Bond.....	1870	E. Texas	1883	34	1915	S'd	Weatherford
L. G. Rogers.....	1875	Memphis	1882	35	1915	S'd	Strawn
J. J. Calloway.....	1891	W. Texas	1906	24	1916	S'd	Cresson
J. A. Walkup.....	1871	White R.	1875	33	1916	S'd	Polytechnic
J. W. Montgomery.....	1880	N. W. Texas	1880	18	1916	S'd	Ruth
S. W. Turner.....	1873	E. Texas	1897	24	1916	S'd	Gatesville
Samuel Morris.....	1848	Arkansas	1875	46	1916	S'd	Corsicana
W. F. Graves.....	1867	St. Louis	1874	14	1917	S'd	Meridian
R. W. Wellborn.....	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	13	1917	S'd	Novice
Geo. F. Campbell.....	1887	Louisville	1903	30	1917	E	Meridian
H. M. Glass.....	1865	Texas	1869	37	1918	S'd	
G. W. Owens.....	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	28	1918	S'y	
A. L. Andrews.....	1887	N. Alabama	1916	31	1918	E	Fort Worth
M. H. Major.....	1888	S. Carolina	1890	28	1918	S'd	Polytechnic
R. E. McSwain.....	1902	N. W. Texas	1902	8	1918	S'd	San Antonio
W. H. Howard.....	1888	Louisville	1901	35	1918	E	Belton
Henry Stanford.....	1910	Gen. Texas	1910	8	1918	E	Mt. Vernon
O. E. Turner.....	1909	N. W. Texas	1909	9	1918	E	
J. E. Dodson.....	1892	St. Louis	1906	27	1919	E	Thurber
W. H. Harris.....	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	29	1919	S'd	Bangs
S. C. Baird.....	1888	Tennessee	1896	30	1919	E	
E. W. Hancock.....	1918	Gen. Texas	1918	1	1919	OT	Beatie
J. C. Mayhew.....	1913	Gen. Texas	1913	2	1920	S'd	Winters
O. C. Swinney.....	1901	N. W. Texas	1901	19	1920	E	Killeen
A. C. Smith.....	1897	Alabama	1905	23	1920	E	
Jerome Haralson.....	1870	White R.	1885	29	1920	S'd	Jacksonville
F. M. Winburne.....	1872	Little Rock	1879	33	1921	S'd	
D. C. Stark.....	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	32	1921	S'd	Polytechnic
W. J. Lemons.....	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	25	1921	S'd	Ft. Worth
C. E. Gallagher.....	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	25	1922	S'd	
Abe Long.....	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	18	1922	S'd	Glen Cove
P. M. Riley.....	1903	N. W. Texas	1903	16	1922	S'd	
J. P. Mussett.....	1864	N. W. Texas	1864	47	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
C. A. Evans.....	1883	Texas	1891	35	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
J. A. Whitehurst.....	1886	N. Mississippi	1894	36	1922	E	Corsicana
E. J. Maxwell.....	1889	N. W. Texas	1889	19	1922	S'd	Kennedale
J. W. Dickinson.....	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	26	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
James Campbell.....	1873	N. W. Texas	1873	42	1922	S'd	Weatherford
J. J. Canafax.....	1875	N. W. Texas	1875	31	1922	S'd	
J. H. Wiseman.....	1881	N. W. Texas	.....	.....	1924	S'y	LaGrange
E. V. Cox.....	1881	N. W. Texas	.....	.....	1924	E	

Annual Conference Register from 1866 to 1924

No.	PLACE OF SESSION	DATE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
1	Waxahachie	Sep. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6	Corsicana	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9	Weatherford	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11	Calvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13	Belton	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swofford
14	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18	Georgetown	Oct. 31, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swofford
24	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27	Waco	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31	Waxahachie	Nov. 13, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granbery	J. M. Barcus
33	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42	Amarillo	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44	Stamford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46	Polytechnic	Nov. 3, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47	Cleburne	Nov. 13, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48	Temple	Nov. 6, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56	Cisco	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58	Temple	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59	Brownwood	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter

Daily Proceedings.

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

Opening—The fifty-ninth session (being the fifteenth session since division in 1910) of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in the First Methodist Church, Brownwood, Texas, at 9:00 a. m., November 12th, 1924, with Bishop James E. Dickey in the chair. The opening hymn was No. 388, "A Charge to Keep I Have," and the opening prayer was offered by Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh. The Bishop read the 53rd chapter of Isaiah, after which the Conference sang "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross." Bishop Dickey based his morning address upon a portion of Scripture found in the ninth chapter of Matthew, his subject being, "What the Harvest Means to the Lord of the Harvest and What the Harvest Means to the World." Standing, the Conference was led by Dr. John M. Barcus in singing "Am I a Soldier of the Cross?"

Roll Call—The Secretary of the former session of the Conference, A. D. Porter, called the roll. Two hundred and twenty-three clerical members, forty-nine lay delegates, six preachers of the Second-Year Class, thirteen of the First-Year Class and four local preachers serving as supplies answered to their names. (See roll.)

Alternates—Alternates were seated as follows: Brownwood District, G. L. Morris in place of J. B. Pitts; Gatesville District, Mrs. C. E. Lindsey in place of John M. Grimland; Waco District, Mrs. C. E. Wright in place of A. J. Kincannon; Waxahachie District, Mrs. L. P. Martin in place of Mrs. J. L. Oliver and Ed Slaton in place of L. C. Callaway.

Election of Secretary—A. D. Porter was elected Secretary and on his nomination R. W. Nation, J. M. Bond, R. A. Crosby and M. A. Turner were elected assistants.

Statistical Secretary—F. O. Waddill was elected Statistical Secretary, and on his nomination, his assistants were named as follows: P. T. Stanford, W. T. Veatch, O. O. Odom, R. H. Boyd, W. W. Ward, L. D. Boatman, A. E. Turney, C. O. Hightower, J. B. Curry and W. E. Harrell.

Bar of the Conference—The Bar of the Conference was fixed as the entire lower floor of the auditorium.

Hours of Meeting and Adjourning—On motion of C. Q. Smith, the hours of meeting and adjournment were fixed at 9:00 a. m. and 12:30 p. m., respectively.

Welcome Addresses—Addresses of welcome were delivered by Hon. Fred S. Abney, Mayor of Brownwood, and Judge R. L. McGaugh, and the Bishop made fitting replies.

Visitors—The following visitors were introduced: Rev. J. W. Hunt, President of McMurry College, Abilene, Texas; Dr. W. G. Cram, Centenary Director General; Dr. R. D. Russell, one of the Secretaries of the Board of Missions; Dr. Luther E. Todd, Secretary of the Board of Finance; Dr. J. T. Curry, Centenary Commission of the West Texas Conference; Rev. E. L. Shettles of the Texas Conference; Rev. R. A. Rives, pastor of the Austin Avenue Presbyterian Church, Brownwood.

Committees—S. J. Rucker read the report of the Presiding Elders nominating the Standing Committees and filling vacancies on the various boards, which was adopted. (See list.)

Communications—A number of communications were referred to their respective boards and committees without reading.

Presiding Elders' Reports—Question No. 21, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was called. The names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they reported for the respective districts: A. D. Porter, Sam G. Thompson, O. F. Sensabaugh, C. A. Bickley, F. P. Culver, C. E. Lindsey, John M. Barcus, C. R. Wright, E. B. Hawk and S. J. Rucker.

Vote of Thanks, Superannuate Home—On motion of A. D. Porter, a vote of thanks was tendered to Mr. J. B. Pitts for the erection of the beautiful Superannuate Home at Coleman, Texas.

Supernumerary—The call of question 21 was resumed and the names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Supernumerary Relation: T. W. Ellis, J. D. Smoot, B. E. Kimbrow, C. S. Field, J. R. B. Hall, J. Fred Patterson and A. T. Culbertson. The name of L. G. White was called and his character passed. The name of J. H. Wiseman was called and referred to the Committee on Memoirs, he having died during the year.

Devotional Service—On motion of W. C. Hilburn, it was ordered that the Conference be led for the next three mornings from 8:30 to 9:00 in a missionary devotional service by Alonzo Monk, Jr.

E. A. Smith—On motion of Alonzo Monk, Jr., the Secretary was instructed to communicate with Rev. E. A. Smith of Waxahachie, who was detained at home by ill health.

Introduction—Mrs. James E. Dickey, wife of the Bishop, was presented to the Conference by the pastor host, Rev. C. Q. Smith.

Adjournment—After numerous announcements, the benediction was pronounced by Rev. Geo. F. Fair of the Northwest Texas Conference.

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

Opening—Bishop Dickey called the Conference to order promptly at 9:00 o'clock. Rev. R. C. Armstrong led in prayer. A thirty-minute devotional service had been conducted from 8:30 to 9:00 a. m. by Alonzo Monk, Jr.

Minutes—The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

Roll Call—The call of absentees was made and six clerical members and one member of the First-Year Class answered to their names. (See roll.)

Introduction—The following visitors were introduced to the Conference: Dr. Stonewall Anderson, Secretary of the Board of Education; Rev. O. P. Clark of the Northwest Texas Conference and Dr. C. S. Wright of the West Texas Conference.

Resolution—Dr. Wright was granted the floor and presented a resolution concerning the San Antonio Mission Home and Training School which follows:

RESOLUTION ON SAN ANTONIO MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL

Whereas, conditions at the San Antonio Mission Home and Training School are steadily becoming more crowded and the equipment and grounds available at the present location are daily becoming more inadequate, and,

Whereas, it is the opinion of the Administrative Board of said institution that a more suitable location might be obtained through an ex-

change of properties or by the sale of the present property and a reinvestment of the funds derived therefrom.

Therefore, Be It Resolved, by the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, that the Board of Trustees of the San Antonio Mission Home and Training School be, and it is hereby authorized to sell or exchange the present property and equipment belonging to said institution and obtain in lieu thereof property better suited for the purpose of said institution, and to make all necessary conveyances in connection with such sale or exchange, provided, that such transactions shall in no wise incur financial obligations against this Conference.

Be it further resolved, that the Trustees of said San Antonio Mission Home and Training School be, and they are hereby authorized to incorporate said institution under the laws of the State of Texas.

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. BLOODWORTH,
F. L. MEADOW,
CULLOM H. BOOTH,
EUGENE B. HAWK.

This is to certify that the above resolutions were adopted by the West Texas Conference in session at Austin, Texas, October 25, 1924.

A. D. PORTER, Secretary.

The resolution was referred to the Committee on Temperance and Social Service. Dr. Wright also offered the Auditor's report on the financial condition of the institution above named, and it is to be published in connection with the report of the Committee on Temperance and Social Service.

Hospital Cause—On motion of C. H. Booth, it was made the order of the day for Friday morning at 11:00 o'clock to consider the Hospital Cause.

Dr. Stonewall Anderson—Dr. Stonewall Anderson addressed the Conference on the subject of Christian Education.

Superannuates—Under question 21 the names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they were referred to the Committee for the Superannuate Relation: H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard, D. C. Ellis, W. V. Jones, J. M. McCarter, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswalt, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, W. K. Simpson, E. F. Boone, J. C. Carter, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford.

Report of J. E. Crawford—Rev. J. E. Crawford, Centenary Secretary, read a report of his work which was filed for record. It follows below:

REPORT OF J. E. CRAWFORD, CENTENARY SECRETARY

District Rallies

Early in the year we held a District Missionary Rally in every district in the Conference in the interest of the Centenary Pay-Out Campaign. In these rallies we had the able assistance of Prof. G. L. Morelock, Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities, and the hearty co-operation of the Presiding Elders, the Conference and district leaders and the district secretaries of the Woman's Missionary Society. These meetings were the best attended in the history of the Conference and proved to be a stimulus to the Centenary and other interests of the church.

District Conference Visitation

We reached five of the District Conferences and presented the fifth anniversary appeal, which was based on the expiration of the five calendar years of the Centenary period. We received responses from about two

hundred treasurers in the Conference stating that the special anniversary letters were sent out to the subscribers.

Town and Country Program

In accordance with the plan of the Centenary Commission, we selected several volunteer helpers to assist in visiting the churches in town and country which subscribed five thousand dollars and under. Some real good was accomplished by this visitation during the summer season.

European Missions Visited

At his own expense in July and August the Secretary visited our missions in Belgium and Czecho-Slovakia in the hope that by obtaining first-hand knowledge of conditions in our new fields on the historic and interesting continent of Europe, he might be able to render more effective service in behalf of the missionary cause.

Fall Round-Up

In view of the pressing needs of the Conference Board and the crisis we are facing in our general work, we made an earnest and persistent effort in September and October to get all available Centenary money collected and remitted by Annual Conference.

Amount Collected

The collections for the year, while much below our desire and expectation, are above the average returns for the church at large. The amount collected on individual pledges from Nov. 1, 1923, to Nov. 1, 1924, is \$58,107.46; from Sunday Schools, \$5,687.32, and from Epworth Leagues \$1,640.54, making a total of \$65,435.32. This is about 56 per cent of the amount paid last year. The church as a whole has collected about 40 per cent of the amount paid last year.

Adjustment of the Original Pledge

A definite plan of adjustment has been adopted by the Commission, and it is proposed to make an adjustment of the pledge in every local church, where adjustment is necessary, by Jan. 1st. This is to be done under the direction of the secretary with the aid of volunteer helpers.

Plans for "Carrying On"

The program for the coming year is to be a "Carry On Program." Its two main features are:

- (1) The finishing up of the Centenary.
- (2) The securing of supplemental funds by taking shares in our World Program.

The money invested in World Program shares may be directed through the Centenary channel, if a church so desires, and credited on its Centenary obligation, in which case the Conference Board will still receive 10 per cent. Churches and Sunday Schools that have paid their pledges in full are encouraged to assume the support of one or more specials and send the full amount for these specials direct to the General Board of Missions.

The period allotted by the General Conference Committee for special cultivation and emphasis upon the "Carrying On Program" is Jan. 15-March 15, 1925. It is recommended and urged that the Week of Prayer, Jan. 8-15, be observed and emphasized as a special period for prayer and intercession in behalf of our mission work.

(Signed) J. E. CRAWFORD,
Centenary Secretary.

Mission Board Report No. 1—This report was read by Alonzo Monk, Jr. Pending its adoption, it was spoken to by Dr. R. L. Russell, Dr. W. G. Cram and E. W. Potter. The report was adopted and follows below:

REPORT NO. 1 OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

To the Presiding Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

Dear Brethren—We, your Board of Missions, desire to submit for prayerful consideration and adoption our report No. 1.

Through a communication from the parent board we have learned that the General Board now finds itself one million dollars in debt, and because of the expansion of the work made possible by the Centenary, it will need an additional one million dollars for maintenance purposes above the amounts now paid through the general collections.

Not only is the trouble financial, but it is also one of lack of information on matters missionary—and in addition the spiritual danger of becoming spiritually isolated in the world's spiritual program.

We would therefore recommend the adoption by this Conference of the remedies and program suggested by the General Board to meet the situation as follows:

First—A week of prayer by this Conference beginning January 8th and ending January 15th.

Second—Effective missionary institutes within the districts in cooperation with the Presiding Elders.

Third—An extensive plan for missionary study in classes reaching the last member of the church possible.

Fourth—The dissemination of specially prepared literature on missions and stewardship through the many different channels.

Fifth—That Missionary Specials be adopted by churches, individuals, Sunday Schools, Epworth Leagues and other organizations of the church.

Sixth—That we encourage the taking of shares in the World Movement for the Carry On Program of the Centenary in which churches and individuals will in their own chosen manner make new contributions to be turned over to the General Board of Missions for use when and where they may deem best.

Seventh—That we insist on the proper direction of monies collected on Missionary and Social Service Days to the General Board of Missions.

Eighth—That we co-operate with the General Board in its "Carry On" Program for January 15th to March 15th, 1925.

(Signed) W. C. HILBURN,
President of the Board of Missions.

ALONZO MONK, JR.,
Secretary of the Board of Missions.
Done November 13th, 1924.

Readmission—In answer to question 8, "Who are readmitted?" the case of J. R. Kidwell, coming recommended by the Brownwood District, was presented by the Presiding Elder, and he being recommended by the Committee on Admissions, was re-admitted, taking his place in the Class of the Second Year. The Bishop announced that he would be transferred to the West Texas Conference and stationed at Eden in the San Angelo District.

Superannuates—Question No. 21 was resumed and the following names were called, their characters passed, and they were referred to the Committee for the Superannuate Relation: C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, H. B. Henry, C. Rowland, M. M. Morphis, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, Horace Bishop, W. H. Doss, S. J. Vaughan, W. L. Nelms, K. S. Vanzant, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H.

Braswell, W. H. Vaughan, A. P. Lipscomb, E. A. Smith, N. J. Peebles, C. S. McCarver, R. J. Tooley, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, S. B. Sawyer, the time having been extended for the completion of this call.

Introductions—After numerous announcements, the following visitors were introduced: Rev. G. W. Shearer, transfer from the Northwest Texas Conference; Rev. H. E. Draper of the West Texas Conference, Rev. H. K. Agee of the North Texas Conference, Rev. Josephus Lee of the West Texas Conference, Dr. C. C. Selecman, President of Southern Methodist University; Dr. H. M. Whaling, Vice President of the same institution; Rev. J. W. Johnson of the Texas Conference, Dr. W. B. Gray, pastor of the local First Presbyterian Church; Rev. W. L. Fall, transfer from the West Texas Conference; Rev. Glenn Flinn of the West Texas Conference, Rev. Louis N. Stuckey of the Northwest Texas Conference, Rev. W. E. Lyon of the Northwest Texas Conference and Rev. Gaston Hartsfield of the West Texas Conference.

Adjournment—The doxology was sung and the Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Rev. H. E. Draper.

THIRD DAY—FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

Opening—After a thirty-minute devotional service conducted as the Conference had previously ordered, promptly at 9:00 a. m. the Bishop called the Conference to order and Rev. J. W. Fort led in prayer.

Minutes—The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

Late Arrivals—The presence of the following was noted: W. H. Doss, C. E. Wilkins, W. E. Beaird, transfer from North Alabama Conference; G. W. Barcus, delegate from the Waco District; E. A. Rice from the Cleburne District and J. D. Hutcheson from the Weatherford District.

Alternate—C. W. Wilson from the Weatherford District was seated in place of C. F. Yeager.

E. Hightower—Rev. E. Hightower, Assistant Sunday School Editor, represented the great Sunday School cause.

Resolution—Mrs. John R. Nelson—A resolution was presented by Dr. Horace Bishop, requesting the Memphis Conference to allow the name of Mrs. John R. Nelson, widow of the late and much honored Dr. John R. Nelson, to be transferred from their Conference Journal to that of the Central Texas Conference. The resolution was unanimously adopted and follows below:

RESOLUTION

To the Bishop and Members of the Memphis Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South:

Dear Brethren—Dr. John R. Nelson, who died in Memphis April 22, 1924, and who was then Presiding Elder of the Memphis District, was for thirty-eight years a member of the Central Texas Conference. He came to us a young man fresh from Vanderbilt University. He even developed among us those qualities of leadership by which he has been so long and so well known to the entire church. On the 25th of April, 1888, he was married to a noble woman, reared in Texas and in the bounds of our Conference. She is now in her widowhood living in Highland Park, Dallas. For thirty-six years her life has been bound up in the life of the Northwest, now the Central Texas Conference. For these sentimental reasons it would be a comfort to her for her enrollment to be in this Conference. It will be a source of joy to us to have it so.

We therefore respectfully request that you consent to have the name of Mrs. John R. Nelson transferred to the roll of honor called Conference Claimants in the Central Texas Conference.

HORACE BISHOP,
O. F. SENSABAUGH.

Resolution by H. B. Henry—A resolution offered by H. B. Henry concerning the publication of the sermon delivered by Dr. C. C. Selecman on Thursday night was laid on the table.

Leave of Absence—Leave of absence was granted H. B. Henry and E. Hightower.

Admission on Trial—Question 1 was called, "Who are admitted on trial?" and was answered as follows: From the Brownwood District Roy L. Crawford, Homer R. Hall and Adron C. Jones, the last named being admitted by a two-thirds vote, he not having met the educational requirements. Cisco District, John B. Weathers and Henry Jefferson Sanders, by a two-thirds vote. Corsicana District, Bryan H. Keathley. Fort Worth District, Andy K. Marney. Gatesville District, Melvin A. Walker and R. H. Davenport, by a two-thirds vote. Georgetown District, Louie D. Williams, Bruce M. Cox, Wm. M. Justice and Clifton L. Hodges. Waco District, John B. Bailey and Wallace N. Dunson. Waxahachie District, Kenneth Pope.

On Trial—Question 3, "Who remain on trial?" was called, and the names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they were advanced to the Class of the Second Year: Edmund Heinsohn, Thomas Marvin McBrayer, Frank L. Turner, Robert H. Price, Clarence O. Boatman, Eustace R. Gordon, David R. McCauley, Paul W. Utley, Samuel R. Grace (transferred to Northwest Texas), Joseph L. Chunn, Alvin S. Gafford, Henry P. Watkins (in orders) and Charles Wright Ferguson. The name of Thomas W. Hook was called, his character passed and he remained in the Class of the First Year, not having completed the year's course of study.

Deacon's Orders—The names of the following were called under question 17, their characters passed, and they were advanced to the Class of the Third Year, all being elected to deacon's orders: Arthur Jackson Jones, Van Poe Morrison, John Daniel Knoy, Horace Hay, Hushel Harry Nance and Wm. Calvin Davis, E. L. Hill's character passed and he was advanced to the Class of the Third Year, he being in orders.

The names of the following were called, their characters passed and they remained in the Class of the Second Year, not having completed the year's course of study: Jos. S. Cook, A. L. Long, S. E. Frost, Jr. and J. I. Patterson, the last named being already a Deacon.

The name of W. J. Whitley was called and it was stated by his Presiding Elder that he had withdrawn from the Methodist Church.

Third-Year Class—Under the call of question 15, "Who are the deacons of one year?" the names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they were advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year: S. A. Billingsley, R. E. Briggs, H. W. Gaston, Floyd Hollingsworth, A. G. Hulme, Earl Page, J. L. Ray, Ernest Roper, P. L. Shuler, W. F. Smith, H. D. Tucker, C. E. Wade, R. L. Butler, E. M. Dailey, A. J. Helms, J. W. Culwell, W. C. Ferguson, J. C. Grimes, R. E. Nollner and T. J. Justice.

The name of J. G. Harwell was called, his character passed, and he remained in the Class of the Third Year.

Order of the Day—The order of the day having arrived, W. H. Matthews read report of the Hospital Commission. Pending adoption the report was spoken to by W. H. Matthews, F. P. Culver and J. W. W.

Shuler. Bishop Dickey urged the importance of the Conference living up to the promise made by the Conference concerning this great undertaking. The report was adopted and follows:

**REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST
HOSPITAL**

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference in Session at Brownwood, Texas, November 15th, 1924:

Perhaps no board of this Conference has been able to make such inspiring reports as have been made by the Hospital Board for several years.

We are glad to report that your board has made large progress in the hospital enterprise since the last session of the Annual Conference. At that time the excavations for the foundation of the hospital building were being made and we were rejoicing in the very beginning of the construction work. We are glad to report to you that after the placing of the foundation that a contract was let on June 26th, 1924, for the total frame, brick, stone and terra cotta and all necessary work to Contractors Butcher & Sweeney at a price of \$364,523.00. The contract for the electric wiring necessary in the outer walls and floors was also let at about the same time. At this time they have proceeded with the work until they are now building on the fourth floor of the building. When this contract is completed, the building will, from an outside appearance, seem completed save for the placing of the windows and we then can proceed to the interior work.

If we can now have united effort and co-operation, we can go forward with this great enterprise to ultimate success and we believe that our great Conference will rally now to the necessity of these collections and that the greatest hospital building in the South will soon be completed and owned by your Conference.

The assessment that you have made for the Hospital Commissioner and the expenses of the board have not only left the actual pledges to the hospital to be used for the building, but the moral effect has been very fine; in that all who have made pledges have been assured that the expenses of the promotion of the hospital were being paid by your assessment. The assessment of \$7,500.00 is scarcely enough for this promotion work and we would like to have a large appropriation, but in view of the claims of other boards of the church, we only make a request for an assessment of this amount and trust that by no means will you reduce this sum.

We have elected W. H. Matthews as Hospital Commissioner and request the Bishop to appoint him to this work for the next Conference year.

Recommendations

Inasmuch as each District Conference has already accepted its full quota, and

Inasmuch as a District Campaign Committee has been provided for each district,

We hereby recommend that these Campaign Committees continue their work of securing individual and church pledges until the quota of each charge is secured in full, and that they also be instructed to continue their work until the whole amount of the quota of each district is paid in full. (The District Campaign Committee consists of the following: The Presiding Elder, the district Lay Leader, the district Associate Lay Leaders, the district Secretaries of the Epworth League, the district Secretary of the Sunday School and all members of Hospital Board residing in the district.)

We recommend that the Presiding Elders and pastors be instructed to secure, in the first quarterly Conference, if possible, the acceptance and pledge of the Quarterly Conference for the full quota of each charge,

where the quota has not already been pledged, and that the hospital office be furnished with a pledge card; and that the Church Campaign Committee, already provided for, be continued until the entire quota is paid in full. (The Church Campaign Committee consists of the following: The pastor, the chairman of the Board of Stewards, the Sunday School Superintendent, the President of the Woman's Missionary Society, the President of the Epworth League and such others as these may elect.)

We recommend that the Woman's Missionary Society be earnestly requested to put THE METHODIST HOSPITAL and NURSE TRAINING on their programs in the local auxiliary and also on their Conference and district programs.

The Sunday School and Epworth League Boards have set apart the third Sunday in May as HOSPITAL DAY in all Sunday Schools and Epworth Leagues in the Conference; and provided that an offering be taken to apply to the building of the Children's Department in the hospital.

We recommend that the whole church join heartily in making this day a great success.

We recommend that the month of May, 1925, be set apart as Hospital Month and that we set for our goal for June 1st, 1925, the raising of two-thirds of the quotas in each charge in cash.

We recommend that the Presiding Elders be requested to give ample time in all District Conferences and District Pastors' Conferences for a thorough discussion of hospital matters.

We had referred to us a report from the General Hospital Board. This report brings to us the cheering news of general progress of hospital work in our church.

The report announces the opening of new hospitals in Memphis, Tenn., and in Houston, Texas, during the last year and that another one will be opened in Montgomery, Ala., January 15th, 1925.

These, with the Barnes Hospital at St. Louis, Mo.; the Wesley Memorial at Atlanta, Ga., and a small hospital at Hattiesburg, Miss., are treating from ten to twelve thousand patients annually, with a total income of \$627,795.00 and a property valuation of \$4,249,822.00.

The terms of office of several members of our board expires with this Conference year and we nominate and recommend for election the following as members of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Hospital: W. B. Andrews, J. E. Hickman, Marvin D. Evans, W. Erskine Williams, W. H. McCullough, H. H. Simmons and M. K. Graham.

Attached hereto is a list of the Trustees with their postoffice addresses.

Respectfully submitted,

L. A. WEBB,

President Board of Trustees.

MARVIN D. EVANS,

Assistant Secretary.

(Editor's Note.—The list of Trustees of the hospital are printed in the first part of the Journal in connection with other boards.)

Southern Methodist University—Dr. C. C. Selecman, president of Southern Methodist University, addressed the Conference in the interest of that institution.

Resolution—D. L. Collie offered a resolution commending the sermon preached on Thursday evening by Dr. Selecman and asking for publication of same. The resolution was adopted and is as follows:

RESOLUTION

Whereas, we were greatly delighted with the sermon preached by Dr. C. C. Selecman, President of Southern Methodist University, on Thursday evening, Nov. 13th, and

Whereas, we are in hearty accord with the sentiments set forth in that sermon, and

Whereas, we believe that a circulation of it would promote great good. Therefore,

Be It Resolved, That we request Dr. Selecman to furnish to our church press the said sermon for publication.

(Signed)

D. L. COLLIE,
H. B. HENRY,
F. P. CULVER,
J. W. W. SHULER,
P. E. RILEY,
W. H. MATTHEWS,
JOHN M. BARCUS,
J. D. SEIDERS.

Southwestern University—Dr. J. Sam Barcus, President of Southwestern University, spoke in behalf of that institution.

Introductions—Rev. W. M. Pearce, pastor of First Church, Abilene and Miss Hanson, Missionary to Korea, were introduced to the Conference.

Adjournment—After the singing of the doxology, the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Dr. Horace Bishop.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

Opening—The Conference came to order at the call of the Bishop promptly at 9 o'clock and after singing, prayer was offered by W. H. Crawford.

Minutes—The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

Election of Elders—Question 19 was called, "What traveling and what local preachers are elected elders?" The names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they were elected elders, having passed the Committee of Examination: Wm. Nicodemus Byrd, Wm. Jeremiah Cloud, Bernard Bates Edmiaston, Homer Thomas Fort, Jno. Thos. Sanders, Geo. Andrew Schlueter, Lewis DeWitt Botman, Walter Robin Beaird, Jos. Wilson Bickley, Jas. William Sharbutt.

The name of J. D. Kursell was called, his character passed and was shown to have passed the Committee of Examination.

Transfers In—Question 9 was called, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" The Bishop announced the following: Chas. W. Ferguson in the Class of the First Year from the Northwest Texas Conference; W. W. Richeson, G. W. Shearer, and S. L. Culwell, Elders, from the Northwest Texas Conference; G. G. Smith, Class of the Fourth Year, from the Northwest Texas Conference; J. W. Fort, W. L. Wall, Elders, and L. D. Boatman, Class of the Fourth Year, from the North Texas Conference; C. O. Davis, Elder, from the New Mexico Conference; T. A. Covington, Elder, from the West Texas Conference; and W. R. Beard, Class of the Fourth Year, from the North Alabama Conference.

Transfers Out—Question 13, "Who are transferred to other Conferences?" was called, and the Bishop named the following: C. A. Bickley, E. E. White, W. B. Vaughn, J. W. Shepherd, all Elders, and S. R. Grace (advanced to Class of Second Year), to the Northwest Texas Conference; J. D. Kursell (having passed Fourth Year examination), and J. R. Kidwell, Class of Third Year, to West Texas Conference; Henry Francis and W. H. Coleman, Elders, to the New Mexico Conference; Z. R. Fee to the East Oklahoma Conference.

Election of Local Elder—In answer to the second section of Question 19, "What local preachers are elected elders?" C. S. Reese coming properly recommended from the Brownwood District, was elected.

Discontinued—Answering Question 5, "Who are discontinued?" there was no one.

Reception of Preachers From Other Churches—In answer to Question 10, "Who are received as traveling preachers from other churches?" T. B. Sowell, an Elder from the Baptist Church, coming properly recommended from the Gatesville District, was received.

Location—Question No. 11 was called, "Who are located this year?" and the answer was J. G. Harwell.

Withdrawal—Question 12 was called, "Who have withdrawn or been expelled?" It was announced that J. A. Dozier and W. J. Whitley had withdrawn and their characters passed up to the time of their withdrawal.

Memoirs—Question 14, "What preachers have died during the year?" was answered with the name of E. V. Cox and J. H. Wiseman, and they were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Recognition of Orders—P. B. McElroy, an Elder in the Nazarene Church, coming properly recommended from the Brownwood District was granted recognition of his orders as a Local Elder.

Place of Next Meeting—Question 42 was called, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" H. N. Peters nominated Waxahachie and F. P. Culver nominated Fort Worth. Waxahachie received a majority of the votes, then followed a motion that carried which made Waxahachie the unanimous choice.

Class of Fourth Year—Question 16, "Who else is in the Class of the Fourth Year?" was called and the answer was no one.

Local Deacons—In answer to the last section of Question 17, "Who are elected local deacons?" the name of Oly Ocy Worthington from the Waxahachie District was presented, and he was elected.

Full Connection—Question 6 was called, "Who are admitted into full connection?" The following came before the bar of the Conference, and after an inspiring address by the Bishop and having given satisfactory answers to the Disciplinary questions, they were admitted by a unanimous vote into full connection: Arthur Jackson Jones, Van Poe Morrison, John Daniel Knoy, Horace Hay, Hushel Harry Nance and Wm. Calvin Davis.

Restoration of Credentials—F. P. Culver presented a request from the Quarterly Conference of the Harrisburg Station, Houston District, Texas Conference, asking for the restoration of credentials of H. B. Urquhart. All the requirements of the Discipline having been complied with, the request was granted.

Report of Trustees of Superannuate Home—W. C. Hilburn read the report of the Trustees of Superannuate Homes. It was adopted and follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR SUPERANNUATE HOMES

Our agent has prosecuted his work this year under many difficulties, yet it has been a year of success in the way of securing homes. The conference representative of this important interest has had more trouble in making appointments with the pastors, and in raising money in the congregations, than during any other year of his agency. No blame is to be attached to any one. This state of affairs has been due to conditions over which the pastors have had no control.

Two splendid homes have been secured. The Pitts Memorial Home, located at Coleman, Texas, is a thing of beauty and a model of convenience. This Home was built by Brother John B. Pitts at his own expense, the trustees of the Methodist Church at Coleman having deeded a part of the parsonage lot to the Conference Board of Trustees for Superannuate Homes. It is now occupied by Rev. M. L. Story and family. This Home is worth at a very conservative estimate four thousand dollars (\$4,000.00).

The Needham Memorial Home is located at Mineral Wells. Sister C. L. Cartwright and her fine Sunday School Class, composed of twenty-six young women from sixteen to twenty years of age, all of whom are tithers, have raised fourteen hundred dollars towards the purchase of this home. This Home is valued at three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00). Brother J. W. Patison and family are the happy occupants of this delightful Home. The report of the agent to our Board shows a financial exhibit of eight thousand one hundred dollars and seventy-four cents raised for all purposes.

During the past year an enterprise for securing a Superannuate Home in the bounds of the Waco District has been started. W. W. Lastinger, Geo. Weibusch, Jr., and W. A. Denton, constitute a committee of laymen that will undertake to push this matter to a successful completion as a Waco District Enterprise. Eddy is the place selected for the location of this Home, where Brother A. J. Kincannon and wife have donated a very fine site for the Home, consisting of two lots valued at seven hundred dollars (\$700.00). In addition to the lots being given, the Methodist congregation at Eddy has pledged two hundred dollars toward the building fund.

The more our good Methodist people are informed about what we are doing to secure Homes for our retired veterans, the more they become interested in this great cause, and as it is impossible for our agent to visit all the charges in the Conference during the year, we, therefore, direct him to select some suitable person to represent this cause at each District Conference, and the Presiding Elders are requested to give such representatives a suitable time and place on their program.

We request Bishop Dickey to appoint D. L. Collie, agent for Superannuate Homes for the ensuing conference year.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. ANDREWS, President.

W. C. HILBURN, Secretary.

Collection—In connection with this report W. B. Andrews took a collection for D. L. Collie and his work which amounted to \$126.65.

Report of Conference Treasurer—Homer Fort read the Conference Treasurer's Report, and it was adopted. The report follows:

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

To the Bishop and Members of the Conference:

Your Treasurer begs to submit his report as follows:

Amount collected during the year.....	\$ 46,558.06
Amount collected at Conference.....	121,206.31

\$167,764.37

Or .876% of total assessments applied as follows:

General Work Fund.....	\$ 70,038.63
Conference Work Fund.....	97,672.74
Conference Mission, Special	53.00

\$167,764.37

Included in above totals is \$403.00 from the last conference year which was received too late for my report.

In addition there has been deposited with me during the year for use of the Conference Board of Missions \$6,000.00 and for the Conference Board of Finance, \$192.76.

Respectfully submitted,
 GEO. E. JESTER,
 Conference Treasurer.

Question 21—Question 21, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was called, and the names of all the preachers which had not been previously called, were called one by one and their characters passed. (See roll).

Supernumerary—Under Question 22, "Who are supernumerary?" the name of L. G. White was referred to the Committee for this relation.

Superannuates—Under Question 23, "Who are superannuated?" the names of the following were referred to the Committee for the Superannuate Relation: J. T. Bloodworth, M. L. Story and M. M. Smith. M. M. Smith and J. T. Bloodworth both made feeling and fine-spirited remarks.

Collections—An offering was taken for M. M. Smith amounting to \$131.72. S. J. Rucker represented the critical condition of R. J. Tooley, and an offering for him was taken amounting to \$144.10 which was placed in the hands of his Presiding Elder.

Commission on Budget—Gid J. Bryan presented the report of the Commission on Budget which was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

The Commission on Budget submits the following report showing the assessments approved for the ensuing year.

	Assessment	Scale
Church Extension	\$ 5,000	.044763
Education	36,600	.327663
Entertainment, Committee on.....	2,000	.017905
Epworth League Board.....	3,250	.029096
Finance, Board of.....	28,000	.250671
Hospital Board	7,350	.065801
Lay Activities	500	.004476
Missions, Board of.....	22,000	.196957
Sunday School Board.....	4,000	.035810
San Antonio Mission Home and Training School..	3,000	.026858
	\$111,700	1.000000

The total amount for Conference work is \$200 more than last year. There is no assessment for the Washington City Church, which was \$2,050 last year. The assessment for the Epworth League is \$1,250 more than last year. That for the Sunday School \$1,000 more than last year.

Table of Assessments for Year 1924-1925

District—	Scale	Conference Work	General Work	Total
Brownwood .....	.095567	\$ 10,675	\$ 7,688	\$ 18,363
Cisco .....	.083035	9,275	6,680	15,955
Cleburne .....	.075822	8,469	6,099	14,568
Corsicana .....	.107207	11,975	8,624	20,599
Fort Worth .....	.149603	16,710	12,035	28,745
Gatesville .....	.080596	9,003	6,483	15,486
Georgetown .....	.092131	10,291	7,411	17,702
Waco .....	.124654	13,924	10,028	23,952
Waxahachie .....	.105111	11,741	8,455	20,196
Weatherford .....	.086274	9,637	6,940	16,577
TOTALS	1.000000	\$111,700	\$80,443	\$192,143

Respectfully submitted,
 W. B. ANDREWS, President.
 GID J. BRYAN, Secretary.

Board of Missions—Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions was read by Alonzo Monk, Jr., and it was adopted. It follows below:

REPORT NO. 2 OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

We, your Board of Missions, desire to submit this our report number two for your consideration and adoption.

Your Board has had a most delightful session and is able with gratitude to God to report to you that while we are facing some very serious problems still our spirits are triumphant because of an undiminished faith in God.

The report from the Woman's Missionary Conference has a place on our records and shows that much fine work has been done this past year. May God's richest blessings rest upon their consecrated labors.

Evangelism

We would emphasize the importance of the "Go To Church and Revival Program" of the Protestant Churches in America and urge your full co-operation with all of the plans. The date is March the fifth to April the twelfth, nineteen hundred and twenty-five.

We recommend to the Bishop for appointment the following:

J. Earl Crawford, Conference Centenary Secretary.

E. W. Potter, Conference Missionary Secretary.

John M. Neal, General Evangelist.

A. C. Bell, General Evangelist.

John W. Holt, Conference Evangelist.

F. A. Ray, Conference Evangelist.

T. N. Lowery, Local Preacher Evangelist.

A. P. Lowery, Local Preacher Evangelist.

J. W. Bowden, Local Preacher Evangelist.

Finances

Receipts from Conference Missions.....	\$19,272.00
Receipts from 10% Centenary Fund.....	5,889.00
Total	\$25,161.00

Your board requested an appropriation for next year of \$24,000.00, an increase of \$2,000.00 but were allowed only \$22,000.00 as for many years past.

Methodist Students' Inter-Board Commissioner

Your Board requests the appointment of Alonzo Monk, Jr., as its representative on the Methodist Students' Inter-Board Commission which will have charge of all of our interests of the Methodist students in the colleges and universities of the State.

At the request of your General Board your Conference Board is sending W. C. Hilburn and M. S. Hotchkiss as delegates to the great Foreign Mission Convention of the United States and Canada to be held in Washington, D. C., January 28th to February 2nd, 1925.

The appropriations to the mission charges are made a part of this report and are as follows:

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Bronte	\$ 200.00	Rockwood and Gouldbusk	200.00
Coleman Mission	300.00	Winchell	250.00
Gustine	150.00	Comanche Circuit	200.00
Indian Creek	200.00	Wingate	250.00
Novice	100.00		
Norton and Wayland.....	100.00	Total	\$ 2,100.00
Proctor	150.00		

CISCO DISTRICT

Caddo	\$ 300.00	Pioneer	500.00
Carbon	250.00	Sipe Springs	300.00
Cisco 12th District.....	300.00	Weyland	200.00
De Leon Mission.....	400.00		
Desdemona	200.00	Total	\$ 2,650.00
Eolin	200.00		

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Morgan and Kopperl.....	\$ 250.00	Glen Rose Mission.....	300.00
Tolar and Lipan.....	200.00	Huckaby	250.00
Brazos Avenue	450.00	Joshua	100.00
Blum and Rio Vista.....	100.00	St. Marks	500.00
Bluffdale	200.00		
Barnesville and Cahill.....	250.00	Total	\$ 2,850.00
Covington and Osceola....	250.00		

CORSICANA DISTRICT

Corsicana Circuit.....	\$ 200.00	Munger	100.00
Emmett	100.00	Richland	300.00
Kerens Circuit	200.00	Max Ave. and Eureka.....	200.00
Kirvin	200.00		
Mexia Circuit	200.00	Total	\$ 1,500.00

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Forest Hill & Kennedale..	\$ 300.00	Diamond Hill	450.00
Burleson	300.00	Haslett	200.00
Englewood & Glenn		Weatherford St.	750.00
Garden	300.00		
Eules	250.00	Total	\$ 2,550.00

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Clifton	\$ 300.00	Jonesboro	200.00
Duffau	300.00	Moody Circuit	300.00
Pearl	200.00	Mosheim	200.00
Gatesville Circuit	200.00	Roswell Circuit	250.00
Hamilton Circuit	200.00	Walnut Springs	200.00
Iredell	250.00		
Meridian Station	300.00	Total	\$ 2,900.00

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Copperas Cove	\$ 200.00	Nolanville	200.00
Florence	150.00	Oenaville	200.00
Holland	150.00	Roundrock and Wier.....	100.00
Hutto and Jonah.....	100.00	Thrall and L. Chapel.....	200.00
Jarrell	100.00		
Midway and C. C.....	150.00	Total	\$ 1,550.00

WACO DISTRICT

Aquilla	\$ 100.00	China Springs and L.....	150.00
Clay Street	200.00	Mt. Calm	150.00
Axtell and Mooreville....	250.00		
Prairie Hill	200.00	Total	\$ 1,250.00
Penelope	200.00		

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Bardwell	\$ 125.00	Line St., Hillsboro.....	350.00
Britton	150.00		
Itasca Circuit	275.00	Total	\$ 1,000.00
Boyce Circuit	100.00		

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Aledo	\$ 200.00	Strawn	300.00
Azle	200.00	Santo	300.00
Gordon	250.00	Thurber	500.00
Graham Circuit	150.00	Weatherford Circuit	250.00
Millsap	200.00	Whitt	250.00
Olney Circuit	300.00		
Palo Pinto	200.00	Total	\$ 3,250.00
Springtown	150.00		
Total			\$21,600.00
A. & M. College			500.00
Total			\$22,100.00

Respectfully submitted,

W. C. HILBURN,

President of the Board of Missions.

ALONZO MONK, JR.,
Secretary of the Board of Missions.

Lay Activities—G. W. Barcus read the report of the Board of Lay Activities which was spoken to by J. M. Way, Associate Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities, and by M. A. Turner and G. W. Barcus. The report was adopted and follows below:

REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference, in Session at Brownwood, Texas, November 11th, 1924:

The Conference Board of Lay Activities and the Conference Lay Leader make the following report to this Annual Conference:

We believe that large development has been made in the work of the District Boards of Lay Activities as well as the Circuit and Church Boards, and that permanent results will come from this organization, and we, therefore, trust that all of our pastors will make such use of their Boards of Lay Activities as will help them to develop the life of the individual Church to the end that more and more of our men and women will feel responsible for the whole program of the Church.

As a Conference Board, we were very fortunate in the beginning of this Conference year to have a visit from our General Secretary, Mr. G. L. Morelock, who held a meeting with the Lay Leaders and pastors of every district in the Conference. The Conference Lay Leader was able to attend four of these district meetings, and we are glad to say in every district in the Conference the district Lay Leaders were present and took an active part in the meetings. Mr. Morelock brought a great message and your Conference Lay Leader and others gave round table discussions, going into detail in the work of the circuit and church boards of Lay Activities. We believe that fine results have already come from these meetings of our General Secretary.

Your Conference Board held a mid-year meeting at Hubbard City on March 25, 1924, where reports were made from the district Lay Leaders. The Conference Lay Leader recommended, in view of the fact that he was likely not to attend this session of the Annual Conference, that an acting Conference Lay Leader be elected to act during his absence. Mr. C. W. Wilson, District Lay Leader of the Weatherford District, was elected. We nominate W. Erskine Williams for Conference Lay Leader for the next Conference year.

We are glad to report that our Conference Lay Leader was selected by the General Board of Lay Activities to accompany Bishop Boaz to the Orient where he will present the work of the boards to the Confer-

ences in Japan, China and Korea. The Manual of Lay Activities has been translated into each of these languages.

We know no better objectives for the coming year than those set out in our last annual report to you, which are in substance that we will seek to have a revival in every church; that all salaries and Conference assessments shall be paid in full; that all Centenary, Educational and Superannuate Endowment and Hospital pledges be paid in full, and that we co-operate with all boards to carry forward their plans.

We feel urged to recommend to the church as a whole a more determined and continued consideration of the problems confronting our Methodism in the rural districts. It is our judgment that the condition of the rural church is at once a very grave problem, and likewise a large opportunity. To the end that the spiritual resources of the church in the rural districts, as represented by our own church, may be conserved and developed. We believe that the attention of the entire church should be directed to this matter, and as merely suggesting one way of solution, we commend to the consideration of the church a consolidation of rural churches into strong central churches, something akin to the movement now going on throughout the whole country for the uniting of the rural schools. Notwithstanding the growth and development of our city churches, and the large part they are playing in conserving the spiritual resources of the people of the nation, we yet feel a strong and virile, moral and spiritual life must be preserved and cultivated among our rural people if the welfare of the nation and of the church is to be conserved and carried forward.

For the Conference year 1922-1923, 90 per cent of all Conference assessments were paid.

From the reports made to this Conference, we find that 87.5 per cent has been paid for the Conference year now ending.

You made a small assessment last year of \$500.00 to pay for the actual expenses of the District and Conference Lay Leaders. We trust that you will not fail to make this small assessment for this year, that our printing bills may at least be paid. For your information, we give the names and addresses of the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders as follows:

Conference Lay Leader

W. Erskine Williams.....Fort Worth, Texas

Associate Lay Leaders

Brownwood District—J. W. Mitchell.....Brownwood, Texas
 Cisco District—H. C. Lemons.....Dublin, Texas
 Cleburne District—T. W. Hines.....Venus, Texas
 Corsicana District—W. A. Tarver.....Corsicana, Texas
 Fort Worth District—W. J. Baker.....Fort Worth, Texas
 Gatesville District—H. Y. Price.....Evant, Texas
 Georgetown District—R. W. Tinsley.....Georgetown, Texas
 Waco District—G. W. Barcus.....Waco, Texas
 Waxahachie District—H. N. Peters.....Waxahachie, Texas
 Weatherford District—C. W. Wilson.....Mineral Wells, Texas

We recommend that an assessment of \$500.00 be levied on the Conference for year 1924-1925 for use of Board of Lay Activities.

Respectfully submitted,

C. W. WILSON,

Acting Conference Lay Leader.

W. A. TARVER,

Secretary Conference Board of Lay Activities.

Conference Lay Leader—The adoption of the above report elected W. Erskine Williams as Conference Lay Leader, answering question 41.

Afternoon Session—On motion of F. P. Culver, it was ordered that when we adjourn it be to meet at 3:00 p. m.

Superannuate Endowment Fund—The Secretary read a telegram from Dr. L. E. Todd stating that the Central Texas Conference had paid in on the special effort for Superannuate Endowment the sum of \$32,500.55.

Adjournment—After numerous announcements, the long meter doxology was sung and the Conference stood adjourned with the benediction by M. K. Little.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Opening—The Conference convened pursuant to adjournment with Bishop Dickey in the chair. The hymn, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," was heartily sung and Rev. C. H. Booth led in prayer.

Minutes—The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

Sunday School Board—The report of this board was read by T. E. Bowman and without discussion was adopted. It follows below:

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:
Dear Brethren:

The work of the Sunday School continues to prosper throughout the church. During the year there has been an increase in the number of schools of 561 and in enrollment of 22,185, an increase in the members of officers and teachers of 9,586. Along with the increase in enrollment there has come an increased demand for our literature, Teacher Training and other Sunday School helps, for all of which we are profoundly grateful.

Membership Campaign

While we had an increase in enrollment during the year, it has fallen far below the increase during the year preceding. In 1923 the net increase was 110,122, and in the year 1921 there was a net gain of more than a quarter of a million. There are still hundreds of thousands of people within easy access of our Sunday Schools who ought to be reached by the church. To the end that these may be reached the General Sunday School Board has outlined plans for a systematic campaign for larger gatherings. It is earnestly hoped that all our pastors, superintendents and teachers will enter heartily into the campaign.

Leadership Training

This has been a record year in leadership training. Twenty-eight thousand five hundred and thirty-six credits were issued, an increase of 9,874 over the preceding year. This, we believe, is unprecedented in our own church or any other denomination doing like work. Our own Conference has made a wonderful showing in this work. Seven Standard Training Schools with a total enrollment of 800 and 16 Non-Standard Training Schools have been conducted. A grand total of 1,538 credits have been issued during the year, 68 Incomplete Diplomas, 20 Blue Seal Diplomas and 4 Gold Seal Diplomas have been issued. It is worthy of note that 73 preachers and 41 preachers' wives have been taking credits. In our recommendations will be found a statement relative to this work.

Evangelism in the Sunday School

Since the primary aim of the Sunday School is to lead the pupils to Christ, develop them in Christ and train them for work in the Kingdom, a plain and sensible plan for evangelism in the Sunday School has been worked out by the General Board and full details of the plan may be had by sending a request to the General Board at Nashville. When we shall avail ourselves of the evangelistic potentialities in the Sunday

School, when we shall understand more vitally and essentially what evangelism is and how it may be accomplished through the Sunday School, we may expect that through the organized teaching church there shall be brought about a day of evangelistic ingathering in the future that shall far exceed in its scope and its vital permanence anything that has gone before. Let us work intelligently and prayerfully to this end.

Missions in the Sunday School

Too much emphasis cannot be placed upon our Missionary Education of our children and young people. It is our conviction that the Sunday School has the largest opportunity of any single agency in the church to create a great Missionary Church in the future. Closely associated with any great program of missionary instruction must be a program of missionary giving, and this ought to include the objective of a larger and world-wide service as well as those that apply to the local community and Conference. A good per cent of our schools observe Missionary Day both with the program and the offering. It is earnestly hoped that all will do so. Please allow us to call attention here to an irregularity that ought to be corrected. Some of the schools observe the day with the collections and use the money for purposes other than that for which it was collected. We need to safeguard our schools in their right to contribute to specific missionary objectives and in the need that the funds so raised shall not be diverted from the objectives for which such funds have been raised. Only so can there be carried forward a consistent, intelligent and ever-growing interest in missionary giving.

Sunday School Day

We urge the pastors to call the attention of their superintendent to the disciplinary requirement for Sunday School Day. The third Sunday in April, or as near thereto as possible, is designated by the General Conference as Sunday School Day. A collection is to be taken and sent to W. S. Rowland, Temple, Texas, Treasurer of the Sunday School Board. It is very necessary to the work of the board that this day be observed. Only 225 out of 475 schools in the Conference reported Sunday School Day offerings. A considerable amount of interest on borrowed money could be saved if these offerings were sent in immediately after they are received.

Programs of Work

The programs of work A, B and C are all in print and can be obtained from the General Sunday School Board at Nashville. We strongly urge pastors and superintendents to get these standards and to use them as outlines for building up their schools.

Colored Methodist Church

Acting on the suggestion of the General Sunday School Board, we make the following statement concerning the work of the Colored Methodist Church: They are under many handicaps in attempting to make a beginning in Institute and Teacher-Training work. Rev. P. J. Coleman is the Field Secretary for the C. M. E. Sunday School Board. We suggest that if he comes among us seeking help, we co-operate with him in every way that we can, by giving information and furnishing teachers for their institutes whenever possible.

We wish to express our hearty appreciation for the persistent, intelligent and effective service rendered by Conference Superintendent Rev. R. F. Brown. We request the Bishop to re-appoint him to the position of Conference Superintendent of Sunday Schools. We desire also to express our hearty thanks to Mrs. R. F. Brown, Superintendent of the Elementary Division.

Our Sunday School periodicals were never more popular nor better than now. The editorial staff at Nashville deserve our heartiest thanks

for the character of literature that they are giving to the church. We urge our pastors and workers to use it, certainly in all our churches and wherever else possible.

This board is indebted to Rev. E. Hightower, Associate Editor of our Literature, for many valuable suggestions. We request the Bishop to reappoint him to this same field of service.

The following recommendations are offered by the board:

1. That we request our Publishing Agents when making exhibits at our Conferences and Sunday School gatherings to give us a better collection of our own Methodist books and periodicals on Sunday School work, more especially on Teacher-Training work.
2. That the Sunday School Board provide for a Standard Training School in each district.
3. That the same plan as last year be adopted for the financing of the district organization. Which plan is that the first fifth Sunday offerings in the Sunday School following adjournment of the annual Conference be sent to the District Secretary for use in promoting the Sunday School interest in that district.
4. That the membership campaign as outlined by the General Sunday School Board be carried out.
5. That a Conference Sunday School Council be held as soon as possible after Conference for the purpose of planning the year's work and more perfectly organizing the district.
6. That we encourage just as many of our workers as can do so to attend the Leadership-Training Schools at Junaluska and Mt. Sequoyah.
7. That the Campaign of Evangelism as outlined by the General Sunday School Board be carried out as far as possible.
8. This board recommends the appointment of Rev. J. U. McAfee to represent the Sunday School Board on the Inter-Board Commission for the schools and colleges of the state.
9. That the third Sunday in May, or as near thereto as possible, be set apart and observed as "Hospital Day" in the Sunday School and an offering be taken and sent to Rev. W. H. Matthews, Hospital Commissioner, for the purpose of equipping the children's ward.

J. B. CURRY, Chairman
T. E. BOWMAN, Secretary.

State of the Church—Mrs. H. B. Landrum read the report of the Committee on the State of the Church, and on motion of D. L. Collie, it was adopted and follows below:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE CHURCH

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

We, your Committee on the State of the Church, desire to report as follows:

It is with joy in our hearts and thankfulness to God that we note from reports made of the work throughout the Conference for the past year that distinct progress has been made along many lines. Particularly do we commend the great church-building program throughout the Conference. Just as God's law of nature is progress, we believe that the erection of new and larger houses of worship is an indication of spiritual growth.

We are pleased to find, by comparing the statistics of last year with those of this, that the number of additions on profession of faith has increased.

The reports indicate that the pastors and presiding elders, co-laboring with the laymen, have been faithful in promoting the work of our great church—making for spiritual uplift and material progress. If our people are to have the power of godliness, it is necessary that they should free themselves from worldliness. We, therefore, recommend

that all our leaders abstain from every form of recreation and amusement that does not tend to the knowledge or love of God, and thus by example as well as by precept, lead our people in the way of righteousness.

We recommend further, that our pastors on receiving members into the church on profession of faith inquire diligently into the religious experience of the applicants for membership.

We rejoice in the work wrought by Methodism during the past year, and with the gracious promise of our Lord: "Lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world," we believe that the words of John Wesley, "The world is my parish," will soon be a reality.

Respectfully submitted,

W. S. P. McCULLOUGH, Chairman
MRS. W. B. LANDRUM, Secretary.

Conference Relations—The report of this committee was read by E. M. Wisdom and was adopted. It follows below:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

We, your Committee on Conference Relations recommend the following members for supernumerary relation: T. W. Ellis, J. D. Smoot, B. E. Kimbrow, C. S. Field, J. R. B. Hall, J. Fred Patterson, A. T. Culbertson and L. G. White.

The following we recommend for the superannuate relation: H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard, D. C. Ellis, W. V. Jones, J. M. McCarter, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswalt, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, W. K. Simpson, E. F. Boone, J. C. Carter, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilliland, H. B. Henry, C. Rowland, M. M. Morphis, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, H. Bishop, W. H. Doss, S. J. Vaughan, W. L. Nelms, K. S. Vanzant, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughan, A. P. Lipscomb, E. A. Smith, N. J. Peebles, C. S. McCarver, R. J. Tooley, M. K. Little, J. W. Patison, J. S. Bowles, W. B. Wilson, S. B. Sawyer, M. M. Smith, M. L. Story and J. T. Bloodworth.

Respectfully submitted,

T. S. ARMSTRONG, Chairman.
EDGAR M. WISDOM, Secretary.

Temperance and Social Service—The report of this board was read by T. F. Temple. Atticus Webb spoke to the report and it was adopted. It follows below:

REPORT OF BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

Dear Brethren:

We, your Board on Temperance and Social Service, beg leave to submit the following report:

In our report one year ago we said:

"If we can read the signs of the times, the civilization built up at such tremendous cost in the sacrifices and labors of those who have preceded us, is in danger. If this civilization is to be preserved, with the ideals and purposes of our forefathers, it will require the earnest attention of the Christian forces of today.

"The civilization of America has been built upon a virile, evangelical Christianity, largely through immigration from England and Northern Europe. For the past several decades, the bulk of our immigration has come from Southern and Southeastern Europe. We would not reflect

upon those composing this element of our immigration, but their social, governmental and religious ideals are largely different from that of our fathers, and we believe endanger the civilization of our country."

Since that was written our national Congress has enacted an excellent immigration law, putting the above suggestions into effect for our country. But, the lawless of our land, for the money so to be obtained, are smuggling in across our borders undesirable aliens to the number daily, variously estimated, at from three hundred to one thousand. This largely neutralizes the effect of the excellent immigration law. We would now urge upon those in charge of our laws to take prompt and effective measures to see that this smuggling is stopped.

Law enforcement is the most important matter facing our government today.

Newspapers, magazines, and even some of our judiciary are making claims that there is more crime in America than in any other civilized nation. While our national prohibition laws have proved the greatest boon ever enjoyed by any people, yet we have not given these laws half a chance through lack of proper enforcement.

Certain of our political leaders this year have been free to lecture our pastors on morals and ministerial propriety, and one party platform has demanded that the discussion of the prohibition issue cease. This is just what the liquor forces have always done. They severely criticised Dr. George C. Rankin, Dr. H. B. Carrol and Dr. J. B. Gambrell, all now gone to glory. But, had it not been for the courageous fight that these and other heroes of the cross made, our state and nation today would be under the curse of the legalized liquor traffic. We commend these heroic ministers of all churches who refuse to quail at the threats of the friends of rum; and pray that our present day Christianity may never fail to produce men with convictions and the courage to fight for them. We defy those politicians who demand our silence on the prohibition and other moral issues and serve notice that the fight is on for clean and honest government and the enforcement of our laws.

Our present state prohibition law assesses a penalty for its violation of confinement in the penitentiary for a period of from one to five years. There are rumors to the effect that a strenuous effort will be made at the coming session of the legislature to reduce this penalty to a mere fine. This will take the heart out of our state prohibition law and bring the law into contempt in the minds of the bootleggers. We condemn such a move and pledge our church to continue the fight both to maintain our laws in full strength upon our statute books and to secure their adequate and efficient enforcement.

We commend most heartily the Anti-Saloon League of Texas and its superintendent, Dr. Atticus Webb. For a third of a century this organization has led the fight for prohibition. In Texas, under the present superintendent, it has successfully and courageously maintained the fight for the strengthening of our laws and for their honest enforcement. Its management has been sane and efficient and has called down upon it the ill will and abuse of all elements of our citizenship who are opposed to prohibition and good government. We endorse the organization and its superintendent for the enemies they have made.

We also endorse its policy of neutrality on all issues other than that of the liquor traffic; which neutrality has been so consistently followed at a time so difficult because of the confused status of our state politics.

We fear our people scarcely realize the great service being rendered our cause by the Anti-Saloon League of Texas. Not only is it maintaining a healthy public sentiment and is the most powerful influence in our state in the election of good men to office; but its services in securing the passage of bills for the strengthening of our laws is equally as great. No other one in Texas is so well informed on what is needed here as is the superintendent of our League. We pledge Dr. Webb our heartiest support and co-operation and recommend to the Bishop and

cabinet his reappointment as State Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League at its request.

The C. C. Young Memorial Home at Dallas was represented before our committee by Brother A. T. Wilson, who since the death of Brother Young, its founder, has been in charge of the work.

Brother Wilson reports good progress since the last Conference and is hopeful that before another year the home will be built. The Mothers' Day offering this year was somewhat disappointing, doubtless due to the many other demands on the church. We cannot too strongly urge the pastors to get this great humanitarian cause upon the hearts of the people, and we urge the heartiest co-operation of all the pastors to the end that the next Mothers' Day offering may measure up to the necessities of this most worthy cause. We cannot too strongly emphasize the Mothers' Day free will offering for the C. C. Young Memorial Home.

We recommend a continuance of the appropriation of \$3,000.00 for the coming year to the Mission Home and Training School at San Antonio and nominate the following as trustees of same: F. F. Downs, J. G. Childers, R. O. Culp, E. G. Gillett and Rev. W. B. Andrews. We hand you herewith the audited treasurer's report for the Conference Journal. We take great pride in the fact that out of 2,360 girls and young mothers who have passed through the Home only 16 have gone back to a life of shame. We feel that you will continue to commend the very fine work done by Mrs. R. L. Culbertson, the superintendent of this Home. And whenever your Conference desires any information with regard to the work and condition of the institution, financially or otherwise, it will be gladly furnished by C. S. Wright.

War

Our church stands for peace, and we urge upon our national government to lend its support to all movements and agencies calculated to bring about and preserve universal peace.

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. BLOODWORTH, Chairman.

M. L. BOONE, Secretary.

REPORT OF AUDITING COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL CONDITION OF MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL AT SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

To the West Texas Conference:

We, your Auditing Committee, respectfully submit the following report of the financial condition of the Mission Home and Training School, situated at San Antonio, Texas:

We find that said institution has received during the past Conference year the following amounts:

From West Texas Conference.....	\$3,009.56
From Central Texas Conference.....	2,548.87
From other sources	3,876.46

Total receipts

\$9,434.89

The following disbursements have been made during the year:

For miscellaneous expense	\$1,253.36
For improvements and repairs.....	508.33
For maintenance	7,313.60
Cash on hand at this time.....	359.60

Total

\$9,434.89

Emergency fund—cash in bank.....\$2,387.10

We have carefully checked the books, vouchers and bank statement of William L. Stiles, Treasurer of this fund, and find everything in fine

shape, and desire to commend the Treasurer for his faithful and efficient work. We therefore desire to commend Brother Stiles for his faithful and efficient work and ask that he be discharged from liability as to the foregoing fund handled by him during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

T. M. PEELMAN,
WALTER SCOTT,

Auditing Committee.

This is to certify that the above is a true copy of the report of the Auditing Committee concerning the accounts of the Mission Home and Training School presented to and approved by the West Texas Conference in session at Austin, Texas, October 22-27, 1924.

STERLING FISHER, Secretary.

Christian Literature—The report of this board was read by E. M. Wisdom. Rev. G. S. Slover, Publisher of the Texas Christian Advocate, addressed the Conference in the interest of this valuable periodical, also did the Editor, P. E. Riley. Bishop Dickey added a few words of appreciation for the Editor and the Texas Advocate. The report was adopted and follows below:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

To the Members of the Central Texas Conference:
Dear Brethren:

We, your Board of Christian Literature, are gratified with the progress of the church in all its departments. We are spending more time reading than ever before. We are reading all kinds of literature and the kinds of reading we do largely form and fashion our conduct. There is a great tendency of some of the so-called popular magazines to undervalue and belittle the church, ministry, courtship, marriage, proper relation between sex, the rightful relation between parents and children and employer and employe. We therefore urge our pastors and people to constantly call attention to the best literature for all ages. For the best way to have good and pure thoughts is to keep filling the mind with high and holy things found in good literature. We are glad to note the wonderful success of our Publishing House for the fiscal year that has just closed. The dividends which are distributed among the Conference Claimants has increased 100 per cent over last year, which gives us \$60,000.00 this year for this distribution. We would recommend a wider patronage through our church for the Publishing House, for it is supplied with the best books and is as reasonable in price as can be found anywhere.

The name Cokesbury Press has meant a great deal to our Publishing House and we would urge our pastors to call the attention of our people that this is our own trade name. The Cokesbury Hymnal has met with a phenomenal circulation which is now almost one-half million. We urge that our people use our own hymnal and other song books.

We greatly appreciate the wonderful success that has been attained this year in the Texas Christian Advocate. Its circulation has increased since January 1st from 4,180 to almost 16,000 subscribers. We urge a vigorous campaign to increase its circulation to the publishers' goal of 40,000 subscribers. Every pastor should do his best to get more of the laity to take and read the Conference organ. Nov. 23-30 has been set aside as "Advocate Week."

We have the best Sunday School literature in circulation. We want to commend the editorial department for securing able men to write the comments on the lessons, which is highly appreciated by the Sunday Schools. We are glad to know that we had two million two hundred and fifty thousand pieces of literature in circulation this year. We certainly

appreciate the wonderful work of Dr. E. Hightower in the editorial department. The Quarterly Review, the Nashville Advocate, the Missionary Voice and the Epworth Era should have a wider circulation among the laity, for there is a great store of the best reading matter that is almost lost and is not reaching the people who need this information so badly.

Dr. Geo. S. Slover is certainly standing by his contract with the Joint Board of Publication. He is going to give a certified financial statement annually to the patronizing conferences.

Dr. P. E. Riley is giving us a wonderful paper which is full of the information we need and we appreciate the efforts the editor is putting forth in giving us a paper that is full of the things we need to know.

We recommend the appointment of Dr. P. E. Riley, Editor of the Texas Christian Advocate.

Respectfully submitted,

H. E. STOUT, Chairman.

EDGAR M. WISDOM, Secretary.

Telegram—A telegram from L. H. Estes of the Memphis Conference was read, granting the request of this Conference that the name of Mrs. John R. Nelson be placed on the pages of our Conference Journal.

Church Extension—The report of this board was read by J. J. Creed and on motion of A. D. Porter, it was adopted, and follows below:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

Brownwood, Texas, November 15, 1924.

Your Conference Board of Church Extension is confronted by exceedingly large askings on the one hand and by a relatively small income on the other. This will account for the fact that we were able to give only a fractional part of the assistance needed by many of your churches.

Your attention is called to the fact that the assessment for Church Extension is very much smaller than that which is made for the other great boards of our conference. This fact is a serious handicap to our board and is even more embarrassing to the many churches which are struggling to build.

We can always do more for you in a loan than in a donation. Moreover, the loan becomes a perpetual revolving blessing to many congregations, while the gift is lodged permanently in a single church. Therefore, we earnestly urge that you ask for a loan always if it will at all suffice.

We have scarcely ever had a larger building program than is now on in our conference. In almost every district one or more new buildings have been erected or are in process of construction, notable examples of which are the two great enterprises of this city. To meet this very large demand, your board has had for disposal in the donation fund \$4,441.00, from which sum we have made the following donations, to-wit:

Churches

Alexander	\$181.00
Davis Memorial	150.00
Garner	80.00
Hurst Springs	80.00
Hamilton	150.00
Munger	150.00
Malone	300.00
Prairie Hill	200.00
Polytechnic	320.00

Red Oak	150.00
Salem	100.00
Strawn	500.00
Trinity	350.00
Wesley (Elm Street).....	750.00

Parsonages

Forest Hill	100.00
Jarrell	100.00

Total donations \$3,661.00
 There was available in the loan fund \$6,603.00, from which fund the following loans were made:

Churches

Max Avenue (Corsicana).....	\$ 300.00
Malone	2,100.00
Millsap	1,500.00
Munger	700.00

Parsonages

Ireland	750.00
Santa Anna	750.00

Total loans		\$6,100.00
Printing Minutes	\$ 163.00	
Overdraft	84.00	
Balance in Donation Fund.....		113.00
Balance in Loan Fund.....		503.00

C. L. CARTWRIGHT, President.
 J. J. CREED, Secretary.

Board of Finance—The report of this board was read by J. M. Robertson and was adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

We recommend that the Board of Missions be assessed \$300; the Board of Education \$262; the Board of Church Extension \$162; the Sunday School Board \$124 and the Board of the American Bible Society \$52 for printing the Conference Journal.

Several of our claimants have requested no appropriation from us, gladly yielding to more necessitous cases, for which we thank them.

We have collected the following sums for distribution among the several Conference claimants, according to their several needs, viz:

Interest on Royal A. Ferris Memorial Fund, through Rev. D. C. Collie	\$ 80.00
Marquiss estate	178.67
Publishing House, M. E. Church, South.....	2,634.01
Balance on hand, including \$193 collected from Trapp estate during the year up to Nov. 10, 1924.....	3,574.34
From Teller this Conference.....	19,545.36
	<hr/>
	\$26,012.38

After prayerful consideration and due deliberation, we have disbursed the foregoing amount as follows:

Mrs. J. W. Adkisson.....		McSwain, deceased	300.00
Children of Rev. A. L. Andrews, deceased	\$ 300.00	Mrs. W. H. Moss.....	
Mrs. N. B. Bennett.....	200.00	Mrs. M. H. Major.....	300.00
Mrs. J. M. Bond.....	250.00	Rev. V. J. Millis.....	200.00
Mrs. E. A. Bailey.....	100.00	Mrs. J. W. Montgomery..	100.00
Rev. E. F. Boone.....	300.00	Rev. J. M. McCarter.....	300.00
Mrs. C. E. Brown.....		Rev. F. L. McGehee.....	200.00
Mrs. S. C. Baird.....	250.00	Mrs. E. J. Maxwell.....	200.00
Rev. H. Bishop		Mrs. J. C. Mayhew.....	50.00
Rev. J. H. Braswell.....	400.00	Rev. C. W. Macune.....	100.00
Rev. J. S. Bowles.....	200.00	Rev. M. M. Morphis.....	250.00
Mrs. J. Fred Cox.....	75.00	Rev. C. S. McCarter.....	
Mrs. J. J. Canafax.....	300.00	Rev. W. L. Nelms.....	450.00
Rev. J. C. Carter.....	100.00	Mrs. John R. Nelson.....	
Rev. E. B. Chenoweth.....	200.00	Rev. C. V. Oswald.....	
Rev. W. H. Crawford.....	400.00	Mrs. G. W. Owens.....	
Mrs. J. J. Calloway.....	150.00	Rev. J. G. Pollard.....	350.00
Mrs. Geo. F. Campbell.....	300.00	Rev. N. J. Peoples.....	200.00
Mrs. J. J. Davis.....	200.00	Rev. J. W. Patison.....	300.00
Mrs. Charles Davis	200.00	Mrs. F. P. Ray.....	
Mrs. Jerome Duncan	250.00	Rev. C. Rowland.....	200.00
Mrs. J. W. Downs.....		Mrs. L. G. Rogers.....	200.00
Mrs. J. B. Dodson.....	100.00	Rev. J. J. Rape.....	200.00
Rev. C. W. Daniel.....	500.00	Rev. R. L. Reese.....	200.00
Rev. W. H. Doss.....	400.00	Mrs. P. M. Riley.....	200.00
Mrs. J. W. Dickinson.....	75.00	Rev. E. M. Sweet.....	350.00
Rev. D. C. Ellis.....	300.00	Rev. B. A. Snoddy.....	150.00
Rev. B. A. Evans.....	200.00	Rev. W. K. Simpson.....	
Mrs. C. A. Evans.....	200.00	Mrs. A. P. Smith.....	100.00
Miss Mittie Gaskill.....	200.00	Rev. H. P. Shrader.....	400.00
Mrs. G. W. Graves.....		Mrs. D. C. Stark.....	100.00
Mrs. R. V. Galloway.....	150.00	Rev. C. E. Statham.....	400.00
Rev. W. A. Gilleland.....	300.00	Child of Rev. Henry Stanford, deceased.....	
Mrs. C. E. Gallagher.....	200.00	Mrs. O. C. Swinney.....	400.00
Rev. N. E. Gardner.....	300.00	Mrs. A. C. Smith.....	250.00
Rev. J. O. Gore.....	250.00	Rev. E. A. Smith.....	450.00
Mrs. G. W. Harris.....	300.00	Rev. S. B. Sawyers.....	
Mrs. Jerome Haralson.....	200.00	Mrs. J. H. Trimble.....	75.00
Rev. I. F. Harris.....	500.00	Mrs. J. S. Tunnell.....	75.00
Mrs. E. T. Harrison.....	200.00	Mrs. Neal W. Turner.....	
Rev. H. B. Henry.....	300.00	Mrs. O. B. Turner.....	500.00
Mrs. W. H. Howard.....	150.00	Rev. R. J. Tooley.....	400.00
Rev. J. W. Head.....	250.00	Rev. W. H. Vaughan.....	
Rev. W. H. Harris.....	350.00	Rev. S. J. Vaughan.....	350.00
Rev. W. V. Jones.....	500.00	Rev. K. M. Vanzant.....	500.00
Mrs. C. D. Jordan.....	200.00	Mrs. G. D. Wilson.....	250.00
Mrs. N. A. Keen.....	200.00	Mrs. J. A. Walkup.....	100.00
Mrs. B. H. Kennedy.....	350.00	Rev. J. E. Walker.....	400.00
Rev. A. C. Lackey.....		Mrs. J. A. Whitehurst.....	300.00
Mrs. W. J. Lemons.....	200.00	Rev. W. B. Wilson.....	200.00
Mrs. W. F. Lloyd.....	200.00	Expenses this board.....	13.20
Rev. A. P. Lipscomb.....	75.00	Reserve fund, left with Conference Teller	3,774.18
Rev. M. K. Little.....	400.00		
Mrs. N. M. McLaughlin....	50.00		
Mrs. Daniel Morgan	400.00		
Children of Rev. R. B.			

\$26,012.38

Whereas, there is such a demand for funds to be distributed for the maintenance of our superannuated preachers, their widows and orphans; therefore, be it resolved, First, that it is the sense of this board that every Presiding Elder, pastor and layman in the Central Texas Conference should support to the limit of their ability the program of the General Board of Finance in bringing to a successful completion the raising of the ten millions for the endowment fund for superannuated preachers, their widows and orphans. Resolved, second, that the period from March 15th to May 1st be accepted as the time when this cause shall have right of way.

All of which is most respectfully submitted.

C. N. MORTON, Chairman.

JAMES M. ROBERTSON,
Secretary-Treasurer.

Collection—On suggestion of Dr. Horace Bishop, a free-will offering was taken for B. S. Crow, Conference Postmaster, the offering amounting to \$50.00.

Orphanage—The report of the Orphanage Committee was read by T. J. Justice. The report was spoken to by T. J. Justice and C. H. Booth and was adopted. It follows below:

REPORT OF ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

We have heard with pleasure and profit Bro. W. T. Gray's report of the Methodist Orphanage at Waco and pledge ourselves to give all possible support to this worthy institution. We pray that all our people will take this work on their heart and each year make it an item in their giving to the cause of Christ.

We hereby submit the written report for 1923 and 1924. The report of Upleger & Falk (certified public accountants) of the affairs of the Methodist Orphanage to the General Board of Managers at their annual meeting October 1st shows that the Methodist Orphanage is in a healthy and growing condition.

Some progress has been made during the year. The little farm near the city has been sold and a larger farm six miles from the city has been bought. The industrial wing to the new school building has been completed at a cost of more than \$30,000, and other improvements, making a net increase in the assets of the Orphanage of \$35,532.18 during the year. The total assets of the Orphanage property now is \$481,918.18.

List of Assets

Real estate	\$137,141.88
Buildings	241,811.85
Furniture and equipment.....	58,085.54
Automobiles and trucks.....	2,960.00
Live stock	9,248.50
Supply inventories	4,274.55
Printing press	3,000.00
	<hr/>
Various items	\$456,972.32
	24,935.86
	<hr/>
Total	\$481,918.18

The receipts from the churches on the Christmas collection and specials are \$18,712.44 less than from the same source last year. This decrease in receipts comes largely from the specials, as the offerings from the churches was only \$4,484.56 less than last year.

There are 339 children in the Orphanage at this time. Forty more will be received within sixty days. All the children who are old enough

are in school, 49 of whom are in the city high school (the eighth grade work is being done at the Orphanage this year). This accounts for the smaller number of students than we had last year in high school. Two of our children have died during the year, making a total of 13 deaths in the Orphanage in its entire history of 33 years. The general health of the children at this time is very good. A revival was held at the Orphanage, closing on Easter Sunday. Sixty-three of the children were received into the church and 42 babies were baptized.

Industrial Activities

The industrial activities are not only giving us our dairy products, canned vegetables and fruits, printing and laundering, but are paying all operating expenses, including a small salary to the children that work in these industries, and are giving the Home a small cash profit, as shown by Auditor's report, amounting to \$9,347.87.

If the church will provide funds sufficient to properly equip these industrial activities, your Orphanage will not only teach the larger boys and girls a trade that will make them productive citizens when they go out into the world, but will enable them to earn enough to pay their expenses while finishing their high school course.

Recommendations

Whereas, there is an ever increasing demand on all the Orphanages to provide homes for the dependent children of our state; and

Whereas, more than 600 of these homeless children have been turned away from our Orphanage this year for the lack of room.

Be It Resolved: First, that we, as a Conference, give our hearty endorsement to the action of the Board of Managers in their recent session in asking our Texas Conferences for \$150,000.00 in the Christmas campaign, to be used for current expenses and to erect more buildings to provide for these homeless children.

Second, that December be designated as "Orphanage Month" in all our Texas Conferences for an educational campaign setting forth this work and its opportunity in all of its churches.

Third, that the interest of the Orphanage be presented in a broad and liberal way, the same as other great interests of our church, and that a collection be taken in both the Sunday School and church services on the second or third Sunday in December, in stations and on circuits, the collections to be started not later than the first Sunday in December in order that the collection may be taken in all churches during the Christmas time, and that a follow-up campaign be maintained until every member and friend of the church be given an opportunity to contribute to this worthy cause.

Fourth, since the above estimate—additional property has been purchased, making the valuation at least \$500,000.00.

Fifth, we recommend that R. B. Bryant be elected on the General Board to take the place of W. A. Baker.

Sixth, we recommend the appointment of W. T. Gray as Field Secretary of the Methodist Orphanage.

Respectfully submitted,

G. A. HENDERSON, Secretary.

Epworth League—J. A. Siceloff read the report of the Epworth League Board and it was adopted and follows:

REPORT OF EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

Your Epworth League Board wishes to submit the following report:

Work of the Epworth League in Southern Methodism

Ralph E. Nollner, representing the General Board and a member of

your board, reported progress in Epworth League interest and achievement over the entire church. In five years the number of chapters has increased from 3,300 to 7,000 and the membership from 115,000 to 300,000.

During the year Epworth Leagues in Southern Methodism contributed for Missions, for Anniversary Day and for other objects \$378,876. And the next three months will see the completion of the Centenary pledge of \$380,000 for Africa. The Board of Missions, therefore, offers the Epworth Leagues of Southern Methodism the following new missionary objectives:

Africa (maintenance of Congo Mission).....	\$ 50,000
Paine College (maintenance).....	15,000
Arizona Conference (Home Missions).....	11,000
Five Epworth League Secretaryships in foreign fields.....	15,000
Japan	5,000
Scarritt College (Epworth League Chair of Religious Music).....	4,000
	\$100,000

Thirty-nine Summer Assemblies resulted in a total attendance of 15,000 young people.

The Epworth Era has a circulation in the neighborhood of 40,000.

The Reading Course is published this year by the board and consists of three volumes, boxed, selling for \$2.95. They are—

“Keynote Studies in the Keynote Books of the Bible.” Smith.

“Fundamentals of Success.” Boaz.

“Provincetown.” Parker.

The Epworth League in Central Texas Conference

For the five months just preceding the present session, Miss Mary Vaughan Morgan did a pioneer work as Conference Field Secretary. Miss Morgan invested her unusual powers of observation, her consecration and capacity for work, and her report to the board resulted in the enlargement of the conference plans for the coming year. She voiced convictions that have been growing during these months:

That the Epworth League offers the largest opportunity for expressional activities among the young people.

That the thermometer of Epworth League interest and activity in the local church rises or falls in proportion to the warmth or chilliness of the pastor's personal interest.

That the great opportunity for Epworth League leadership lies with the colleges. Hence the need of a trained secretary for work in colleges.

Dr. J. D. F. Williams, President of the Conference League, reported that all districts except Cisco and Brownwood had held district institutes, with good attendance and approved courses given.

The Summer Assembly at Belton had an attendance of 289 Epworth Leaguers and 142 received Christian Culture Certificates.

The following totals show the growth of the Epworth League in five years:

	Leagues	Members	For Missions	All Purposes
1918	93	3,175	\$ 759	\$ 4,695
1923	259	8,194	2,215	7,080
1924	277	8,478	2,229	11,441

Following is the Conference policy for 1924-1925:

1. Continuation of Life Service Work.
2. Enlistment of a still larger number in an effort to obtain Christian Culture Diplomas.
3. At least one District Institute in each district.

4. An effort in each League to reach the Standard of Efficiency and Excellence as indicated on Wall Charts furnished by the General Board.
5. The second Sunday in April set apart and observed as Anniversary Day in each chapter.
6. Awards to be made on the basis of the following District Standard:
 - A. To the district organizing the greatest number of Leagues in proportion to pastoral charges.
 - B. Largest number of chartered chapters on roll in proportion to pastoral charges.
 - C. Largest grand average per chapter scored in the Standard of Efficiency and Excellence.
 - D. Holding an approved Institute during the year.
Having the largest percentage of chapters at such Institute.
 - E. Contributing the largest amount per chapter for Missions.
 - F. Sending the largest number of uniform Secretaries' Books to the Summer Assembly.
 - G. Contributing the largest amount per chapter for Anniversary Day offering.
 - H. Contributing the largest amount toward Conference expense fund.
 - I. Sending in the most Quarterly District and Assistant District Secretaries' reports.
 - J. Scoring highest number of points on representation at the Summer Assembly based on mileage.
7. Formation of County Epworth League Unions, and in rural communities, holding of fifth Sunday gatherings.

Lake Worth Summer Assembly

This will be held at the beautiful and commodious Mosque at Lake Worth, beginning Saturday, July 4th, and continuing through Friday night, July 10th. Pastors are urged to make their plans to go with their young people for these six days of instruction, fellowship and inspiration.

Recommendations

1. We respectfully request the following appropriations:

Summer Assembly	\$ 250
Presidents' meeting	150
Cabinet officers' expenses.....	250
Office and traveling expenses.....	150
Field Secretary	2,400
 Total	 \$3,250

2. We recommend the appointment of R. E. Nollner as Assistant General Secretary.

3. We recommend the appointment of Louie Williams as Conference Field Secretary.

4. We recommend that the third Sunday in May be set aside as Hospital Day, that a suitable program be held on that day and an offering taken for the Children's Ward of the Methodist Hospital at Fort Worth.

In the past four years much has been heard and read about the Youth Movement in Germany, Italy, France and England. Imaginations have been stirred as we have heard about the activities of these countless thousands of young people in other lands who have arisen, apparently overnight, in response to the call of a newly discovered sense of mighty youth-power. And our preachers, recognizing a moral and spiritual force in the movement, have warned and denounced or else encouraged

and paid tribute, according to their angle of vision and understanding. All had agreed that the Youth Movement so-called had not yet reached America; but the visions of many pastors have been clearing until they have come to recognize that within the sound of their own voices there lives and moves small detachments of the great army of American youth, which all along has been moving in concert with the Allied Youth Armies of the world.

The Youth Movement is in our very midst. And the question that concerns the aroused pastor is: "What direction shall the movement take?" The church in America still has it within its power to point a guiding finger toward the highway that leads by way of the cross.

Our young people have always responded to struggling, sacrificial and heroic living, and every experience leads us to believe that they are just as ready to make that response today as they ever were. The Summer Assembly is not the solution, but it is a guiding finger. The Field Secretary is not the solution, but he is a guiding finger. The training of our young people in Epworth League activity within the colleges is not the whole solution, but it is a guiding finger. None of these fingers will indicate the way unless they are lifted by a pastor whose soul has been awakened to the latent power in the youth of Southern Methodism.

H. L. MUNGER, President.

J. A. SICELOFF, Sec. Pro Tem.

Sabbath Observance—The report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance was read by Mrs. Ed Collins and was adopted. It follows below:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

The committee submits the following report:

We feel that too much emphasis cannot be placed upon the importance of Sabbath observance. From all reports, pastors and church leaders are combining their efforts to impress upon each individual the necessity of observing the command, "Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy."

We commend the efforts of our pastors and laymen in their work to eliminate Sabbath desecration; and we especially commend them in standing for the election of men to office who stand for the enforcement of laws and also in upholding our officers in their work. We also desire to commend the work of the Lord's Day Alliance.

We feel that the wholesale desecration of the Sabbath Day calls for a decided statement from our religious body.

This committee does, therefore, take a positive stand against the operating on Sunday of the Waco Cotton Palace, Dallas Fair, Fort Worth Stock Show, and we also affirm our stand in opposition to the operation of picture shows and the playing of baseball on Sunday.

That all Christian people co-operate with us is our desire. We urge our pastors and members to preach often and practice scrupulously obedience to the Sabbath command until our people are fully aroused on this question.

We also recommend the appointment of Rev. R. C. Armstrong as State Secretary of the Sunday League of America.

H. C. BOWMAN, Chairman.

MRS. ELLEN HATCH, Secretary.

American Bible Society—Report No. 1 of the American Bible Society was read by F. L. Meadow and was adopted. It follows:

REPORT OF AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:
Dear Bishop and Brethren:

We have before us the report of Rev. J. J. Morgan, Agency Secretary

for the Southwestern Agency of the American Bible Society, and learn from this report that the work of Bible distribution for the year just closed doubles that of the preceding year and is the largest since the war period.

This is especially gratifying, since many of these Bibles go into the hands of our Mexican population, to whom the Bible has always been a closed book.

We heartily commend Brother Morgan for his year's work, since we believe that the solution of many of our political, economic, social and religious problems hinge upon the practice of the knowledge gained only from reading the Bible—the Word of God.

PRESTON BROXTON, President.

F. L. MEADOW, Secretary.

Board of Education—The report of this board was read by P. E. Riley, and H. E. Stout and J. S. Cook represented the colleges of which they are Presidents. The report was adopted and follows below:

REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

To the Presiding Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:
Dear Brethren:

We, your Board of Education, desire to submit the following report:

The educational institutions which have been represented before our board have entered upon the fall term of the present session with a larger student enrollment than for the same period of time last year. Our schools are patronized by our people. The problem of those in charge is not that of securing a student body—it is that of adequately providing for those already enrolled, and of making provision for those who desire to enter. It is a problem both of maintenance and expansion. Enlarged responsibilities and opportunities call for enlarged resources. The assessment we make is inadequate; it does not, in many instances, cover the amount that the school gives in free tuition; by all means the assessment should be increased.

The Christian Education Movement

It is a matter for congratulation that during the year just closed \$1,500,000 has been collected on the subscriptions to the Christian Education Movement throughout the connection, making the total amount collected nearly \$5,000,000. In addition to the pledges taken in 1921, more than \$5,000,000 has been subscribed as "new money" through special efforts for our various institutions of learning, of which approximately \$3,000,000 has been paid.

In our own Conference, on a pledge of \$725,000, \$165,150 represents the amount paid to November 1 of this year, or a little more than 22 per cent. In this work, during the past year, the period of his incumbency, Rev. J. B. Berry, Conference Secretary and Treasurer, has rendered most faithful and efficient service, reporting cash collections at his office of \$40,539.80; directed gift collections of \$15,744.81, or a grand total for the year of \$56,314.61.

We are now within the period of the payment of the fourth installment on the pledges made to the cause of education. The hope of our educational institutions is the full fruitage of the Educational Movement. Pastors and laymen are urged to give all diligence to the collection of these sacred funds. All the interests of the church wait upon our educational work. We must maintain and strengthen our institutions of learning. This we can do by carrying on this movement to its completion.

We recommend the fourth Sunday in January as Education Day, and the week of January 25 to February 1 as Pay-Up Week, and we call for the observance of Education Day and Pay-Up Week in every charge.

Educational Institutions

Southern Methodist University—The session 1923-24 has been the most successful in the history of the institution. Enrollment in every department has been larger than ever before, and the spirit of the school has been steadily growing toward the ideals for which it was founded. The past year has been one of success in every way. The total attendance was 2,425, an increase of 415 over the previous year. From September 1, 1923, to September 1, 1924, the financial assets of the University have been increased by \$785,775.87. All indebtedness has been paid and the permanent endowment fund largely increased. The contract has lately been let for the McFarlin Memorial Auditorium, which, when completed, will be one of the largest and most attractive buildings of the kind in America. In the School of Theology there has been an increase of 31 in the student body, and also an increase in endowment funds. The School of Theology has a building of its own, for which grateful thanks are due Mr. and Mrs. R. Harper Kirby of Austin.

We commend President Selecman and his faculty for the firm stand taken in prohibiting student participation in dances, as well as for their prompt action in other matters of discipline.

Southwestern University—Soon after the adjournment of the Conferences last fall, Dr. Horn resigned as President to take charge of the school to be established at Lubbock. The faculty elected Prof. R. W. Tinsley to serve as Acting President until a successor to Dr. Horn could be secured. Under this arrangement the affairs of the University were very successfully carried on to practically the close of the session for 1923-24.

In April, 1924, the Board of Trustees, after carefully surveying the field of men available for the presidency, unanimously elected Rev. James Samuel Barcus, M. A., D. D., as Dr. Horn's successor.

Dr. Barcus is an Alumnus of Southwestern University and has had wide experience as pastor, presiding elder and educator, and we think his selection for this important post a most fitting one, and we pledge to him and his co-laborers our best co-operation.

Southwestern University opened this fall with the largest enrollment in its history. All of the students are of college grade. The ideals of former years are maintained, and the atmosphere of the religious life of the institution is the best it has been for many years.

The Greater Southwestern Movement, which grew largely out of the Golden Jubilee Celebration of a year ago, has crystallized into a movement having for its object the raising of one million dollars for a greater Southwestern. Rev. Glenn Flinn, of the Texas Conference, who is an Alumnus of the University, has been elected to head up this movement, and he and the president are to work jointly in putting it over.

We rejoice in the increased assets which have recently come to the University, notably the gift of \$100,000 by Rev. R. A. Morris, and the gift of \$10,000 by Hon. W. L. Dean and his wife.

Texas Woman's College—This institution continues to do the excellent grade of work which has characterized it through the years. The class room work of the Woman's College is not inferior to any in the state. The attendance, from the standpoint of total attendance, and also the number of full college students, during the past year reached the highest point in the school's history. The religious life of the institution is most satisfactory. The great body of the students is actively religious, while more than 60 are volunteers for definite Christian service. Those who are seeking a place for the education of their daughters will do well to consider the superior opportunities which are offered by the Texas Woman's College.

Meridian College—Major Joseph S. Cook, a recent graduate of Southwestern University, assumed the duties of President of Meridian College

during the past summer. He has entered actively and enthusiastically upon his work, and the outlook for the school is promising. In the enrollment of 137 for the fall term, there are 100 students of college grade. The faculty is excellent, and the religious life of students and faculty all that could be hoped for.

Weatherford College—This institution has an unusually strong faculty of 15 members. Through the interest of the citizens of Weatherford a Girls' Co-operative Home has been established. In this home, under the guidance of a matron, the girls do all the work and expenses are reduced to a minimum. The school has an enrollment of 213. On December 1 of this year the school will receive an endowment of approximately \$85,000 from the Couts estate.

Wesley Bible Chair—The work of the Wesley Bible Chair has grown far beyond the expectation of its founders. The enrollment for the fall term is 195—a number far in excess of the enrollment of any other Bible Chair at the University. A building to house the Chair was begun last May, and it is now nearly completed. It is located by the University Church, on lots provided by that congregation. The completed building will cost \$45,000. The apportionment of that amount to this Conference is \$7,000, and the Trustees, Rev. C. H. Booth and Mr. W. S. Rowland, are commissioned to raise that sum. We commend them to all friends of this worthy enterprise.

Western Methodist Assembly—The 1924 session of the Western Methodist Assembly, Fayetteville, Arkansas, was even more satisfactory than the session of 1923. The Assembly has assets worth \$200,000. It is a purely benevolent and educational enterprise of the church, and we urge all of our people who can do so to take advantage of the educational and recreational features which it offers.

We appreciate the visits of the representatives of the various institutions, and of Dr. Stonewall Anderson, General Secretary, at our board meetings and to the Conference.

Recommendations for Appointment

We recommend the following appointments:

President of Texas Woman's College.....	H. E. Stout
President of Meridian College.....	J. S. Cook
Conference Secretary of Education.....	J. B. Berry
Teacher in Hillsboro Junior College.....	Aubrey C. Haynes
Student in Harvard University.....	S. E. Frost, Jr.
Student in Southwestern University.....	L. D. Williams
Student in Southwestern University.....	B. M. Cox
Student in Southwestern College.....	W. M. Justice
Student in Southwestern University.....	C. D. Hodges
Student in Southern Methodist University.....	A. L. Long
Student in Southern Methodist University.....	W. E. Beard
Student in Columbia University.....	J. I. Patterson

Nomination of Trustees

We nominate the following trustees:

Southwestern University: Rev. John M. Barcus, Mr. F. F. Downs, Rev. C. R. Wright.

Texas Woman's College: Marvin D. Evans, I. H. Burney.

Weatherford College: Rev. E. Hightower, Rev. S. J. Rucker, Dr. H. F. Leach, W. W. McCrary, G. A. Holland, E. A. Camp, I. W. Gardner, Dr. Phil R. Simmons, Judge I. W. Stephens, Rev. A. W. Hall, Rev. E. W. Potter, J. D. Hutcheson, T. F. Temple, C. S. Davis.

Meridian College: James M. Robertson, S. H. Cooper, W. V. Odle, Rev. J. Frank Luker, Rev. C. E. Lindsey, Rev. J. E. Walkup, W. H. Simpson,

Rev. T. G. Story, Rev. J. B. Curry, Rev. Joe Fort, W. M. Wright, H. B. Furr.

Western Assembly: W. H. Matthews, P. E. Riley, W. E. Williams.
Delegates to Educational Association: H. B. Watts and F. B. Isely.
Recommendations for loans from Christian Workers' Educational Aid

Fund:

Frances Marie Gaby, Polytechnic.....\$ 75.00
Lillian Eincke 150.00

The application of Meridian College to the General Board of Education for an appropriation of \$1,000.00 and the application of Weatherford College to the same board for an appropriation of \$750.00 were approved.

Interboard Commission on Religious Activities Among Methodist Students: A. W. Hall.

Assessment

We recommend the following assessment:

Southern Methodist University.....	\$ 8,774.00
Southwestern University	8,774.00
Texas Woman's College.....	8,774.00
Meridian College	4,000.00
Weatherford College	4,000.00
Wesley Bible Chair.....	1,210.00
Texas School for Pastors.....	300.00
Summer School of Theology.....	300.00
Reserved for Printing Minutes, expense account, etc.....	468.00
	<hr/>
	\$36,600.00

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE BISHOP, President.

P. E. RILEY, Secretary.

Report of Treasurer of Board of Education

Amount received	\$31,836.18
Checks to—	
Southern Methodist University.....	7,431.50
Southwestern University	7,431.50
Texas Woman's College.....	7,431.50
Meridian College	3,387.95
Weatherford College	3,387.95
S. M. U. Summer School of Theology.....	254.07
S. W. U. Summer School of Theology.....	254.07
Wesley Bible Chair.....	1,024.86
J. S. Berry, Expenses Mid-year Meeting Board.....	5.00
R. W. Tinsley, Expenses Mid-year Meeting Board.....	24.00
H. B. Furr, Expenses Mid-year Meeting Board.....	21.25
J. H. Stewart, Expenses Mid-year Meeting Board.....	8.00
P. E. Riley, Expenses Mid-year Meeting Board.....	1.25
John R. Morris, Expenses Mid-year Meeting Board.....	5.65
John Hall Bowman, Expenses Mid-year Meeting Board.....	18.90
Printing Minutes	262.00
Meridian College	885.12
Southern Methodist University.....	1,947.27
Southern Methodist University Summer School of Theology.....	63.22
Southwestern University	1,947.27
Southwestern University Summer School of Theology.....	63.22
Texas Women's College.....	1,947.27
Weatherford College	530.85
Wesley Bible Chair.....	265.53
Treasurer Board of Education Conference Dues.....	6.00
R. W. Tinsley, expenses as delegate to Memphis.....	82.00
Horace Bishop, expenses as delegate to Memphis.....	78.20
Treasurer's expenses	33.65

Respectfully submitted,

H. B. FURR, Treasurer.

Memorial Session—On motion of J. W. Bergin, it was ordered that when the Conference adjourn it be to meet in memorial session Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock, which session should be concluded by the ordination of Elders and the reading of the appointments.

American Bible Society—F. L. Meadow read report No. 2 of this board and it was adopted. It follows below:

REPORT NO. 2 OF AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

We respectfully request the Bishop to appoint Rev. J. M. Armstrong as Field Secretary of the American Bible Society.

PRESTON BROXTON, President
F. L. MEADOW, Secretary.

Auditor's Report—E. W. Bridges read his report as Auditor and it was received and filed. It follows below:

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Brownwood, Texas, November 15, 1924.

The books and accounts of the Conference Teller and of the Treasurer of the Conference Entertainment Fund have been checked and found to be correct and in perfect order.

E. W. BRIDGES, Auditor.
HORACE POTEET, Clerk.

Lake Worth Assembly—H. E. Stout read a report of the Lake Worth Assembly and the report was withdrawn for presentation later.

District Conference Records—Horace Poteet read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records and it was adopted. It follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

We, your Committee on District Conference Records, beg to submit the following report: All the records were before us. These are all in good condition except the records for Corsicana and Weatherford Districts. They both have no signatures to the minutes and the official roll is a part of the minutes in the Corsicana record, while that for the Weatherford District has no roll at all.

Respectfully submitted,

R. O. SORY, Chairman.
HORACE POTEET, Secretary.

Commission on Budget—Gid J. Bryan was permitted to file with the Secretary Report No. 2 of the Commission on Budget.

Statistical Questions—The statistical questions were called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Conference Secretary of Education—Rev. J. B. Berry, Conference Secretary of Education, was granted the floor and spoke concerning his work.

Reports on Superannuate Endowment Fund—By vote of the Conference it was ordered that the Editor of the Journal publish in Table No. 4 of statistics the figures furnished by the Central Office in St. Louis instead of figures reported from various charges of the Conference.

Minutes—The minutes of this session were read and approved.

Adjournment—The doxology was sung and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by J. W. Bergin.

FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY AFTERNOON MEMORIAL SESSION

Opening—The Conference met in Memorial Session at 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon, Nov. 16th, with E. F. Boone presiding by appointment of the Bishop. Rev. M. K. Little conducted the devotional service, reading a part of the 15th chapter of First Corinthians. Rev. John M. Barcus led in singing "Oh Think of the Home Over There." Prayer was offered by F. P. Culver and the Conference sang "Meet Me There."

Question 14—Question 14, "What preachers have died during the year?" was called and the answer was Ethalmore V. Cox and James H. Wiseman. Memoirs were read as follows: Of E. V. Cox by F. P. Culver; of J. H. Wiseman by S. J. Rucker.

Preachers' Wives Deceased—It was announced that the following wives of preachers had died during the year: Mrs. D. C. Ellis, Mrs. I. Z. T. Morris, Mrs. S. B. Ellis, Mrs. James Campbell. A sketch of the life of Mrs. D. C. Ellis was read by R. C. Armstrong; of Mrs. I. Z. T. Morris by F. E. Singleton; of Mrs. S. B. Ellis by R. C. Armstrong and of Mrs. James Campbell by Horace Bishop.

John R. Nelson—A written tribute to the memory of Dr. John R. Nelson, a member of this Conference for many years, was read by Horace Bishop.

Adoption of Report—J. W. W. Shuler moved the adoption of the report of the Committee on Memoirs, and D. L. Collie offered an amendment that the report be adopted without discussion, and it was so ordered. A resolution was passed ordering that a sketch of the life of Lonnie B. Sawyer be placed in the Journal.

(Editor's Note—All of these memoirs and sketches can be found in Appendix of Journal.)

Ordination of Elders—Bishop Dickey took the chair and proceeded to the ordination of elders. (See list in Condensed Minutes.)

Bishop's Certificates—Answering Question 18, "Who are ordained deacons?" and Question 20, "Who are ordained elders?" the certificates of Bishop Dickey follow below:

Deacons

I, James E. Dickey, one of the Bishops of the M. E. Church, South, did ordain the following named traveling preachers deacons, according to the ritual of the said church: Arthur Jackson Jones, Van Poe Morrison, John Daniel Knoy, Horace Hay, Hushel Harry Nance, William Calvin Davis,

I did ordain, at the same time and place, the following named local preacher a deacon according to same ritual: Oly Ocy Worthington.

Done at Brownwood, Texas, November 16th, 1924.

JAMES E. DICKEY.

Elders

I, James E. Dickey, one of the Bishops of the M. E. Church, South, did ordain the following named traveling preachers elders, according to the ritual of the said church: William Nicodemus Byrd, William Jeremiah Cloud, Bernard Bates Edmiaston, Homer Thomas Fort, John Thomas Sanders, Geo. Andrew Schlueter, James William Sharbutt, Joseph Wilson Bickley, Lewis Dewitt Boatman, Walter Robin Beard.

I did ordain, at the same time and place, the following named local preacher an elder, according to same ritual: C. S. Reese.

Done at Brownwood, Texas, November 16th, 1924.

JAMES E. DICKEY.

Lake Worth Assembly—Dr. H. E. Stout presented a resolution concerning the Lake Worth Assembly, which was adopted and follows below:

REPORT OF LAKE WORTH METHODIST ASSEMBLY

Central Texas Conference, Brownwood, Texas—Dear Fathers and Brethren:

Texas Methodism has no place at the present time for a general meeting place for the Epworth League, Sunday School and other activities of the church. The need for such a place is apparent and imperative.

The Fort Worth District realizing the need for such a place purchased the Shrine Temple for \$30,000.00. The original cost of this property was \$120,000.00. This Assembly ground is situated on a beautiful eminence on the banks of Lake Worth. Lake Worth is the largest and one of the most beautiful bodies of water in the state of Texas. It is easily accessible to the city of Fort Worth and there is a strong possibility of a street car line passing adjacent to our property.

During the past summer a beginning was made towards furnishing a program for our young people and a Training School for our church leaders. This beginning encourages a continuance and an enlargement of our program. The plans in the mind of the Program Committee for the coming summer include a school which shall run for three months. Speakers of national and international reputation will be secured. A number of distinct schools and group meetings will be maintained. A General Bible School; the Central Texas Conference Epworth League; a Layman's Training School; a Training School for Church Leaders; a Standard Training School for Sunday School Workers, and the Woman's Missionary Training School.

We request the endorsement of the Lake Worth Assembly and further request that this Conference designate Rev. E. B. Hawk and Rev. E. W. Potter as representatives from this Conference to serve on our Board of Directors.

H. E. STOUT,
J. W. BERGIN.

Resolution of Thanks—A resolution of thanks was offered by H. D. Tucker which was adopted and follows below:

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Whereas, the city of Brownwood has extended to the members of this Conference every courtesy possible for her to extend, and

Whereas, the pastors and their assistants, together with the entire citizenship, have been unusually kind and courteous to us, and

Whereas, the daily newspapers of the state, the Brownwood Bulletin and the Brownwood News have given liberal space to the proceedings of the Conference, and

Whereas, the railroads leading into Brownwood have provided special accommodations for the members of the Conference;

Therefore, be it resolved, that we extend to these our heart-felt thanks and sincere appreciation for making this one of the best Conferences ever held and that the memory of these days will ever abide with us.

Respectfully submitted,
J. W. BERGIN,
F. P. CULVER,
W. H. MATTHEWS,
H. D. TUCKER.

Minutes—The minutes of this session were read and approved.

Appointments—In answering Question 43, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" the Bishop read the appointments (see appointments) and the Conference adjourned sine die with the singing of the doxology and the benediction pronounced by Bishop Dickey.

Appointments.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

A. D. Porter, Presiding Elder (2)

Ballinger	E. W. Bridges (2)
Bangs	F. O. Waddill (2)
Blanket	Earl Page (1-II)
Bronte	W. E. Anderson (3)
Brownwood—	
Central	J. H. Baldrige (2)
First Church	C. Q. Smith (3)
First Church	Roy L. Crawford, Jr. Pr. (1-I)
Coleman, First Church.....	W. G. Bailey (1)
Coleman Circuit	A. C. Jones (1-I)
Comanche Station	H. B. Thompson (1)
	J. D. Smoot, supernumerary
Comanche Circuit	J. L. Ray (1-IV)
Drasco	Preston Broxton (2)
Gustine	Marsh Boiles (3)
Indian Creek and Johnson Mem.....	R. L. Butler (3-IV)
May	A. J. Jones (3-III)
Norton and Mazeland.....	Horace Poteet (2)
Novice and Crews.....	Floyd Hollingsworth (1-IV)
Proctor and Lamkin.....	J. N. Hester (2)
Robert Lee	W. E. Hawkins, Jr. (2)
Rockwood and Gouldbusk.....	T. J. Justice (2-IV)
Santa Anna	J. Hall Bowman (2)
Talpa	J. D. Ramsey (2)
Winchell and Mt. View.....	W. C. Ferguson (4-IV)
Wingate	W. L. Wall (1)
Winters	Gid J. Bryan (1)
Conference Evangelist	John W. Holt

CISCO DISTRICT

L. A. Webb, Presiding Elder (1)

Breckenridge	C. L. Cartwright (1)
Bunyan	J. W. Culwell (1-IV)
Caddo	I. E. Hightower (2)
Carbon	W. B. Morton (4)
Cisco—	
First Church	T. E. Bowman (1)
Twelfth Street	E. L. Hill (1-III)
Crosscut	W. L. Connell (2)
DeLeon Station	Seba Kirkpatrick (1)
DeLeon Circuit	W. A. Neill (1)
Desdemona	W. T. Jones (2)
Dublin	J. B. Curry (2)
Eastland	J. H. Stewart (1)
Eolian	H. J. Sanders (3-I)
Gorman	J. F. Isbell (3)
Pioneer	J. B. Weathers (1-I)
Ranger	A. W. Hall (2)
Rising Star	R. A. Walker (2)
Scranton	C. H. Puckett (1)
Sipe Springs	C. F. Bell (1)
Wayland	G. R. Wright (1)

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

O. F. Sensabaugh, Presiding Elder (2)

Alvarado	H. C. Bowman (1)
Barnesville and Cahill.....	J. F. Tyson (1)
Bluffdale	W. N. Byrd (3)
Blum and Rio Vista.....	C. O. Davis (1)
Cleburne—	
Anglin Street	J. J. Creed (1)
Brazos Avenue	R. B. Young (2)
Main Street	H. L. Munger (1)
St. Mark's	T. S. Ogle (1)
Covington and Osceola.....	W. A. Clarke (1)
Godley	R. T. Capps (1)
Glen Rose	B. F. Alsup (2)
Glen Rose Mission	R. H. Heizer (2)
Granbury	P. L. Shuler (1)
Granbury Circuit	L. A. Clark (4)
Grandview	A. E. Turney (3)
Grandview Circuit	H. W. Gaston (1-IV)
Huckabay	R. T. Wallace (2)
Joshua	C. E. Wilkins (3)
Morgan and Kopperl.....	Z. L. Howell (1)
Stephenville	F. L. Meadow (1)
Tolar and Lipan.....	T. B. Sowell (1-I)
Venus	C. N. Morton (1)

CORNICANA DISTRICT

John M. Barcus, Presiding Elder (1).

Barry	J. D. Knoy (1-III)
Blooming Grove	B. R. Wagner (2)
Chatfield	J. M. Hays (3)
Cooledge	J. M. Wynne (2)
Corsicana—	
First Church	E. W. Potter (1)
Eleventh Avenue	D. A. Chisholm (2)
Max Ave. and Eureka.....	J. T. Sanders (1)
Corsicana Circuit	G. G. Smith (1-IV).
Dawson	W. T. Boulware (1)
Emhouse	R. H. Boyd (2)
Emmett	H. R. Hall (1-I)
Frost	H. B. Landrum (2)
Groesbeck	T. S. Armstrong (1)
Irene and Mertens.....	J. A. Walkup (2)
Kerens	P. H. Gates (2)
Kerens Circuit	P. W. Utley (1-II)
Kirvin	D. R. McCauley (2-II)
Mexia, First Church.....	W. B. Andrews (3)
Mexia Circuit	H. H. Nance (1-III)
Munger	W. H. Keener (1)
Purdon and Harmony.....	I. R. Darwood, Supply (3)
Rice	A. E. Carraway (2)
Richland	F. L. Willshire (2)
Thornton	Bryan H. Keathley (2-I)
Wortham	H. B. Clark (1)
Conference Missionary Secretary.....	E. W. Potter
Asst. Conf. Missy. Sec.....	G. W. Kincheloe

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

F. P. Culver, Presiding Elder (4)

Arlington	W. M. Rader (2)
Arlington Heights	E. H. Lightfoot (3)
Boulevard	J. F. Luker (4)
Burleson	C. W. Irvin (2)
Central	D. K. Porter (1)
Diamond Hill	C. M. Buttrill (2)
Eules	E. M. Dailey (2)
Englewood and Glen Garden.....	T. L. Sorrells (1)
Fort Worth, First Church.....	J. W. Bergin (4)
	E. L. Lloyd, Ed'l Director (2)
	J. R. B. Hall, Supernumerary
	L. G. White, Supernumerary
Forest Hill and Kennedale.....	C. O. Hightower (1)
Glenwood	R. A. Crosby (2)
Grapevine	L. P. Leach (1)
Handley	W. C. Hilburn (3)
Haslett	H. P. Watkins (3)
Hemphill Heights	J. A. Siceloff (2)
Highland Park	S. A. Ashburn (2)
Mansfield	W. N. Curry (3)
Missouri Avenue	L. L. Felder (3)
Mulkey Memorial	J. W. Mayne (3)
Polytechnic	F. E. Singleton (3)
	C. W. Ferguson, Jr. Preacher (2-II)
	A. T. Culbertson, Supernumerary
	T. W. Ellis, Supernumerary
Sagamore	J. U. McAfee (1)
Sylvania Heights	George F. Kornegay (2)
Sycamore	W. S. P. McCullough (2)
Trinity	M. A. Turner (3)
Weatherford Street	D. A. McGuire (1)
Secretary Sunday League of America	R. C. Armstrong
Agent Superannuate Homes.....	D. L. Collie (12)
Centenary Field Secretary.....	J. E. Crawford (3)
Student Yale University.....	S. E. Frost, Jr. (II)
Hospital Commissioner	W. H. Matthews (4)
Asst. Sec. Ep. League Board.....	R. E. Nollner (5-IV)
Editor Texas Christian Advocate...	P. E. Riley (3)
President Texas Woman's College...	H. E. Stout (8)
Supt. Anti-Saloon League.....	Atticus Webb
Student S. M. U.....	Walter R. Beard
Conference Evangelist	F. A. Ray

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

C. E. Lindsey, Presiding Elder (3)

Carlton	G. W. Renfro (1)
Clifton	T. G. Story (3)
Crawford	C. B. Diltz (2)
Duffau	Ben S. Crow (1)
Fairy	R. H. Davenport (1-I)
Gatesville Station	W. W. Moss (1)
Gatesville Circuit	W. C. Davis (1-III)
Hamilton Station	J. F. Adams (2)
Hamilton Circuit	A. G. Hulme (1)
Hico	H. D. Huddleston (3)

GATESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued

Iredell	C. T. Brockett (1)
Ireland	J. L. Oliver (2)
Jonesboro	C. G. Shutt (1)
McGregor	E. R. Patterson (1)
Meridian	W. J. Morphis (1)
Moody	R. W. Nation (1)
Moody Circuit	Melvin Walker (1-I)
Mosheim	S. P. Gilmore (1)
Oglesby	W. T. Kinslow (3)
Pearl	B. F. Reynolds, Supply (2)
Roswell	A. S. Gafford (2-II)
Turnersville	Ernest Roper (1-IV)
Valley Mills	W. J. Hearon (1)
Walnut Springs	J. L. Chunn (2-II)
General Evangelist	A. C. Bell (2)
President Meridian College	J. S. Cook (1-II)

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT**S. G. Thompson, Presiding Elder (1)**

Bartlett	T. H. Burton (3)
Belton	R. O. Sory (2)
Copperas Cove	J. H. Walker (1)
Florence	T. A. Covington (1)
Georgetown	J. N. Rentfro (1)
Granger	M. S. Hotchkiss (4)
Holland	Horace Hay (1-III)
Hutto and Jonah	H. W. Bennett (1)
Jarrell	F. L. Turner (2-II)
Killeen	M. C. Hays (2)
Midway and Cedar Creek	W. W. Noble (1)
Nolanville	J. F. Clark (1)
Oenaville	W. T. Veatch (1)
Rogers	F. M. Noe (1)
Round Rock and Weir	Bolton Boone, Supply (1)
Salado and Bell Plains	C. O. Boatman (2-II)
Taylor	E. P. Williams (1)
Temple—	
First Church	J. W. Fort (1)
Seventh Street	C. S. Field, Supernumerary
Thrall and Lawrence	C. E. Simpson (3)
Troy and Pendleton	E. R. Gordon (2-II)
Field Agent American Bible Soc.	J. W. Sharbutt (3)
Prof. Southwestern University	J. M. Armstrong (1)
Asst. Sunday School Editor	W. W. Richeson (1)
Student S. M. U.	E. Hightower (7)
Conference Sec. Epworth League	A. L. Long (II)
Student Southwestern University	L. D. Williams (1-I)
Student Southwestern University	B. M. Cox (I)
Student Southwestern University	W. M. Justice (I)
Student Southwestern University	C. L. Hodges (I)

WACO DISTRICT**C. R. Wright, Presiding Elder (2)**

Abbott and Vaughan	M. L. Boone (3)
Aquila and Elm Mott	E. N. Scarlett (3)
Axtell, Riesel and Mooreville	B. B. Edmiaston (5)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

S. J. Rucker, Presiding Elder (4)

Aledo	C. E. Wade (2-IV)
Azle	B. W. Kramer (1)
Eliasville	G. G. Mitchell (1)
Gordon	T. W. Hook (2-I)
Graford	W. B. Gilleland (1)
Graham Station	J. W. W. Shuler (2)
Graham Circuit	J. W. Bickley (1)
Loving	J. C. Grimes (1-IV)
Millsap	W. J. Cloud (2)
Mineral Wells	Alonzo Monk, Jr. (1)
New Castle	R. J. LaPrade (4)
Olney Station	M. D. Council (3)
Olney Circuit	Wallace Dunson (1-I)
Palo Pinto	W. E. Harrell (1)
Santo	A. J. Helms (2-IV)
Springtown	W. F. Smith (2-IV)
Strawn	L. D. Boatman (1)
Thurber	Walter Griffith (1)
Weatherford—	
First Church	T. Edgar Neal (2)
Cout's Memorial	G. A. Schlueter (1)
Weatherford Circuit	A. W. Franklin (1)
Whitt	T. M. McBrayer (2-II)

Minutes

OF THE FIFTY-NINTH SESSION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, HELD AT BROWNWOOD, TEXAS, BEGINNING NOVEMBER 12, 1924, ENDING NOVEMBER 16, 1924. BISHOP JAMES E. DICKEY, PRESIDENT; A. D. PORTER, SECRETARY. POSTOFFICE OF SECRETARY, BROWNWOOD, TEXAS.

I. PROBATIONERS

1. Who are admitted on trial? Melvin A. Walker, Roy Leslie Crawford, Homer Ross Hall, Wallace Nail Dunson, Andy Kenneth Marney, Adron Collinsworth Jones, Bryan Herd Keathley, Henry Jefferson Sanders, John B. Weathers, Louie D. Williams, Robt. Howell Davenport, Wm. McKinley Justice, Bruce Meador Cox, Wm. Kenneth Pope, John Barton Bailey, Clifton Lee Hodges.
2. Who else is in the class of the first year? T. Wesley Hook, T. B. Sowell (in orders).
3. Who remain on trial? Edmund Heinsohn, Thos. Marvin McBrayer, Frank L. Turner, Robt. Henry Price, Clarence O. Boatman, Eustace R. Gordon, David R. McCauley, Paul W. Utley, Samuel R. Grace (transferred to Northwest Texas), Jos. L. Chunn, Alvin S. Gafford, Henry P. Watkins (in orders), Chas. W. Ferguson.
4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Jos. Singleton Cook (college president), A. L. Long (student), J. I. Patterson (student-deacon), S. E. Frost, Jr. (student).
5. Who are discontinued? No one.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. Who are admitted into full connection? Arthur Jackson Jones, Van Poe Morrison, John Daniel Knoy, Horace Hay, Hushel Harry Nance, William Calvin Davis.
7. Who else is in the class of the third year? E. L. Hill (in orders).
8. Who are readmitted? J. R. Kidwell, placed in class of third year.
9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. W. Ferguson (first year), W. W. Richeson, Geo. W. Shearer, G. G. Smith (fourth year), S. L. Culwell, from Northwest Texas; C. O. Davis, from New Mexico; Walter Robin Beaird (fourth year), from North Alabama; T. A. Covington, from West Texas; L. D. Boatman (fourth year), W. L. Wall, J. W. Fort, from North Texas.
10. Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers? T. B. Sowell, Elder, from Baptist Church.
11. Who are located this year? J. G. Harwell.
12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, J. A. Dozier and W. J. Whitley.
13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. R. Kidwell (third year), J. D. Kursell (fourth year), to West Texas; Henry Francis, W. H. Coleman, to New Mexico; Z. R. Fee, to East Oklahoma; C. A. Bickley, E. E. White, W. B. Vaughn, J. W. Shepherd, S. R. Grace (second year), to Northwest Texas.
14. What preachers have died during the year? James H. Wiseman and Ethalmore V. Cox.

III. ORDERS

15. Who are the deacons of one year? S. A. Billingsley, R. E. Briggs, H. W. Gaston, Floyd Hollingsworth, A. G. Hulme, Earl Page, J. L. Ray, Ernest Roper, P. L. Shuler, W. F. Smith, H. D. Tucker, C. E. Wade, R. L. Butler, E. M. Dailey, A. J. Helms, J. W. Culwell, W. C. Fer-

guson, J. C. Grimes, R. E. Nollner, T. J. Justice (Elder), G. G. Smith.

16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? No one.

17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Arthur Jackson Jones, Van Poe Morrison, John Daniel Knoy, Horace Hay, Hushel Harry Nance, William Calvin Davis. Local preachers, Oly Ocy Worthington.

18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Arthur Jackson Jones, Van Poe Morrison, John Daniel Knoy, Horace Hay, Hushel Harry Nance, William Calvin Davis. Local preachers, Oly Ocy Worthington.

19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Wm. Nicodemus Byrd, Wm. Jeremiah Cloud, Bernard Bates Edmiaston, Homer Thos. Fort, John Thos. Sanders, Geo. Andrew Schlueter, James Wm. Sharbutt, Jos. Wilson Bickley, Lewis DeWitt Boatman, Walter Robin Beard. Local preachers, C. S. Reese.

20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Wm. Nicodemus Byrd, Wm. Jeremiah Cloud, Bernard Bates Edmiaston, Homer Thos. Fort, John Thos. Sanders, Geo. Andrew Schlueter, James Wm. Sharbutt, Jos. Wilson Bickley, Lewis DeWitt Boatman, Walter Robin Beard. Local preachers, C. S. Reese.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

22. Who are supernumerary? T. W. Ellis, J. D. Smoot, B. E. Kimbrow, C. S. Field, J. R. B. Hall, J. Fred Patterson, A. T. Culbertson, L. G. White.

23. Who are superannuated? H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard, D. C. Ellis, W. V. Jones, J. M. McCarter, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswalt, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, W. K. Simpson, E. F. Boone, J. C. Carter, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, H. B. Henry, C. Rowland, M. M. Morphis, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, Horace Bishop, W. H. Doss, S. J. Vaughan, W. L. Nelms, K. S. Vanzant, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughan, A. P. Lipscomb, E. A. Smith, N. J. Peeples, C. S. McCarver, R. J. Tooley, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, S. B. Sawyer, J. T. Bloodworth, M. L. Story, M. M. Smith.

V. STATISTICS

24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 228; societies, 553.

25. How many have been licensed to preach and what is the number of local preachers and members? Licensed, 33; local preachers, 224; members, 89,174.

26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,575; infants, 960.

27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 277; Epworth League members, 8,478.

28. What is the number of Sunday Schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 471; officers and teachers, 6,012; scholars enrolled, 73,503.

29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 218; members, 7,491.

30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 206; students, 3,249; value of property, \$3,728,852; endowment, \$1,817,628; indebtedness, \$386,716.

31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 14; children in orphanages, 339; money expended, \$125,000; value of property, \$440,000; indebtedness, \$22,000.

32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 1; money expended, \$192,815; value of property, \$152,500.

VI. FINANCES

33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$20,388; Home and Conference Missions, \$19,272; Church Extension, \$10,858; Education, \$56,464; American Bible Society, \$1,722; General Conference expense, \$1,856; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$123,251.

34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$5,939; presiding elders, \$49,684; preachers in charge, \$393,394; Conference claimants, \$24,527; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$39,987.

35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,653,504.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 496; value, \$4,099,559; indebtedness, \$390,403.

37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 11; value, \$80,000; indebtedness, \$1,700; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 232; value, \$733,700; indebtedness, \$28,167.

38. What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$2,356,592; premiums paid, \$58,936.

39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 5; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$7,676; collected, \$5,675.

40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 17; value, \$47,000.

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. Erskine Williams.

42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Waxahachie, Texas.

43. Where are the preachers stationed this year? See appointments.

APPENDIX.

Conference Rules.

1. The District Steward and the Recording Steward of each charge and the District Trustees are ex-officio members of the District Conference. Besides these, each charge is entitled to four delegates.

2. The Presiding Elders are a standing committee to nominate all the boards and regular standing committees at each session of the Conference.

3. The Presiding Elders are required by Conference resolutions to send to the Secretary of the Conference, immediately after the meeting of their respective boards of District Stewards, a copy of the assessments made on each charge, and these assessments are to be recorded by the Secretary as the official assessment against the several charges of the Conference.

4. The Conference shall elect a Statistical Secretary for the ensuing year, who shall name the several district editors, after consultation with the Presiding Elders, said District Editors to be Assistant Statistical Secretaries, whose duty it shall be to collect the statistical reports from the preachers in charge within the several districts and see that they are properly edited and turned over to the Statistical Secretary, during the first day of the Conference session.

5. The Chairman of Committee on Admissions shall make written report to be filed with the Secretary of the Conference, concerning each one admitted to the Conference. This report shall embrace: Full name, name of parents; date and place of birth, conversion and license to preach; date of marriage; name of wife, and such other facts of his life as may be deemed important.

6. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the presiding eldership shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.

7. The Conference Commission on Budget shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special assessments to be levied upon the churches, unless such new or special assessments shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the M. E. Church, South, or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so intrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.

8. The Conference Commission on Budget in its report shall give the contrasts between the several assessments for the present year and the proposed assessments for the ensuing year so that the Conference can act on the report with clear knowledge. It shall be the duty of the Commission to furnish the "Table of Assessments" for the ensuing year, arriving at the scale for the districts by finding what per cent the total church membership in the individual district is of the grand total church membership in the Conference, and by finding what per cent the total salaries in the district are of the grand total of salaries paid in the Conference, and then dividing the sum of these two decimals by 2.

9. All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports, except the statistical reports, coming before the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk, the original copy to be retained by the Secretary in the archives, one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, and one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Central Texas Conference Journal.

Changes in Charge Lines.

Brownwood District—Hayrick is changed from Wingate to Bronte, Shep to Wingate Charge, and Mercury from Winchell Charge back to West Texas Conference.

Cleburne District—Bethany goes to Alvarado Station, Waples to Granbury Station, and Morgan Mills and Smith Springs to Bluffdale.

Gatesville District—Sardis goes from Ireland Charge to Jonesboro; Evergreen from Jonesboro to Ireland. Meridian Circuit is dissolved and Help goes to Iredell Charge, Midway to Roswell, and Dyersville to Morgan in the Cleburne District.

Waxahachie District—Boyce, Wilson Grove and Rocket together form one charge with the parsonage at Boyce. Collier's Chapel, Falls, Reagor Springs and Waxahachie Cotton Mills form one charge. Peoria Circuit is dissolved, Bell Springs going to Bynum Charge and Peoria to Line Street.

Memoirs.

REV. ETHELMORE V. COX

The life of a good man like Ethelmore V. Cox is never in vain, it enriches the life of a nation. The grave does not rob us of it, it is an inheritance in which we all share. Though he is no more with us in the flesh yet his life abides and speaks with a voice that will ring through the years. Why then should we sorrow for the body since we have that which is more precious?

He was a child of the parsonage, the son of noble and honored parents. His father, Rev. J. Fred Cox, was one of the great leaders of Texas Methodism, and his mother one of the queenliest women that ever graced a parsonage home. No boy ever had kinder or more worthy parents or more congenial home in which to grow. There was poured into his life the love and ministry of great hearts.

Bro. Cox was born in Williamson County near Round Rock, Texas, February 23, 1867, and passed to his reward from his home in Polytechnic, Texas, August 28, 1924. He had not been well for several months, but no one thought that his condition was serious until a few weeks before his death. He suffered, but his faith was undimmed and his death victorious. When only eleven years of age he was received into the membership of the Methodist Church. Even in youth life was to him not all play, it had its visions of duty and service. To his parents he was devoted and dutiful and to his playmates kind and courteous. While his boyhood was happy it was not thoughtless for in that season was laid the foundation of devotion to duty which grew in after years to a passion.

He had access to the best schools of his day. These opportunities he faithfully used. He was a diligent student. No goad was needed to drive him to his task. He was ambitious to know and to wield the power that comes with knowledge. He attended Marvin College for awhile, after which he entered Southwestern University, from which he graduated with distinction in 1889 with the A. B. degree. His college career was a happy one in which he made many friends and won some of the highest honors of the University. Before and after graduation he taught school. He won the distinction of being a good school master, for he had the ability to inspire young life to its best.

He resisted the call to the ministry for a time, feeling that it was a task too holy for him. When his father was stricken with his fatal illness he threw everything aside and went to his sick bed to minister to him, and it was there in the sick room after the triumphant death of his father that he yielded to the call to preach. After his decision was made he did not hesitate, but sought license at once. So on October 17th, 1891, he was granted license by the Mulkey Memorial Quarterly Conference, and soon thereafter preached his first sermon in Polytechnic Church. In November, 1891, he joined the old Northwest Texas Conference and was sent to Gordon and Strawn.

His appointments thereafter were as follows: Mansfield, 1892-93; Albany, 1893-94; Polytechnic Mission, 1894-95; Polytechnic and Little Fossil, 1895-96; Polytechnic Station, 1896-97; Arlington, 1897-99; Joshua, 1899-1900; Breckenridge, 1900-03; Graham, 1903-07; Weatherford College, 1907-08; Granbury, 1908-10; Ballinger, 1910-12; Temple, 1912-15; Killeen, 1915-16; Waco, 1916-17; and from then on till his death, with the exception of two years when he was Conference Evangelist, he was Commissioner of Texas Woman's College.

He was married to Miss Mattie Wilson in Mansfield, November 19th, 1893. She lived only a short time after their marriage. On June 3rd, 1897, he and Miss Clara W. Rogers were married in Polytechnic. For twenty-seven years they lived happily together. She was indeed a true wife and helpful companion. To this union were born four children; E.

Rogers, Mary Edda, J. Fred, and Frederick Edward, all of whom survive him except Frederick Edward.

The home life of Bro. Cox was beautiful. His wife trusted in him and his children were devoted to him. Their welfare lay close to his heart. He gave himself to them without stint. No sacrifice was too great to make for them. He and his wife were always lovers, their devotion was deep and beautiful. To his children he was not stern but firm. He held their love because he loved them and won their obedience because he proved to them by his life his worthiness to command.

Brother Cox was a man of conviction. He had opinions and stood for them. He was not easily diverted.

He thought things through and planted himself upon his conclusions.

He was systematic. There was order and method in all that he did. His life was not confused, but planned. He was a tireless worker, he did not quit until the task was done. He literally fulfilled his ministerial vow, "Never to be unemployed." He was a just man. He oppressed no one. He was charitable in his judgment, patient and indulgent with his brethren. He did not speak evil but good of men. He did not demand, but gave, did not exact, but served. To him life was not to be used to get, but to give.

Bro. Cox was a man of God. He knew God and God knew him. His delight was to do God's will. When his life was placed on the altar there it remained down to the last hour. God could count on him. His religion was not second-hand, but a definite experience in his heart. The great truths of religion were not merely historic, he proved them in his own soul. He was an humble Christian. His faith in God was child-like, he took God at His word. In the years long-gone he gave his heart to God and started on "unto perfection" in which he journeys still.

As a preacher, Brother Cox was strong, persuasive, spiritual. He was a diligent student of the Word. He was keenly sensitive to the responsibility of his task. Being a true minister of Jesus Christ was to him the biggest thing in the world. The passion of his soul was to be a faithful ambassador. He was bold in the denunciation of sin, but tender with the sinner. He did not hesitate to declare the truth even though it hurt. He depended upon the help of the Holy Spirit rather than upon the arts and tricks of the sensationalist.

His preaching was evangelistic, the salvation of the soul was his supreme concern. He drove straight to the heart and pleaded for a decision for Christ. He has held many great meetings, some of them historic, out of which came a multitude redeemed. There was a vast company on high, who had felt the passion and thrill of his spirit, waiting to welcome him "into everlasting habitations." There are stars innumerable to his crown. He was also a doctrinal preacher. He knew the doctrine of his church. He loved to preach it, and did with power and effectiveness. He proclaimed it not so much to controvert the doctrine of other churches as to inform the members of his own church. He held doctrinal revivals in which he not only had conversions to Methodist belief, but to Christ as well. He wrote and had published several tracts on the doctrines of Methodism, one of which the Publishing House bought and has given wide circulation.

As commissioner of Texas Woman's College, Brother Cox did some of the best work of his life. He made it possible for a number of poor girls to go to college. In a quiet way he sought funds from his friends to be applied to the education of worthy girls. He raised a loan fund to assist them, which will perpetuate the memory of his passion to serve and his sympathy with the struggling youth of his church. He brought one girl and her trunk in his car from another state to college that she might be saved the expense of travel. His ears were always open to pleadings of these needy and ambitious ones. We can say of him that the controlling principle of his life was not to be ministered unto, but to minister and to give himself to others.

F. P. CULVER.

JAMES H. WISEMAN

James H. Wiseman was born in Mocksville, North Carolina, April 29, 1856. The family were strong Baptists, one brother being now a prominent minister of that church. Two brothers and a sister survive him. He came to Texas, stopping in Dallas County, in 1876. The following year in Hood County he was soundly converted and at once joined the church under the ministry of Rev. O. M. Addison of sainted memory. He was licensed to preach in 1880 and in the fall of the following year at Waxahachie he was received on trial into the old Northwest Texas Conference. He served the following charges: Junior preacher under Rev. G. W. Swofford, Hillsboro Circuit, 1882; Village Creek Circuit, 1883-84; Anson, 1885-88; Colorado, 1889-90; Cisco, 1891; Sweetwater, 1892. During this year his health failed and he was supernumerary the following year. He served the Lorena Circuit 1894-97; Morrow Street, Waco, 1898-99; Vernon District, 1900-02; Dublin, 1903-04; Moody, 1905-07; Blooming Grove, 1908-11. The last year at Blooming Grove he served also as President of Blooming Grove College, a secondary school we had at that time.

For years the school had been having a fierce struggle for existence, changing administration every year or two. Bro. Wiseman got under the school with all that he had and made a heroic effort to save it to the church, possibly making some mistakes, but all with pure motives. But the inevitable crash came and he was caught in the jam. He had already used part of his own money, and later he sacrificed every dollar that he had and sought to reimburse the Mission Board whose credit he had used to save the school.

For a season he retired from the church and its ministry and faced the world without a dollar, but with conscious integrity. He began again at the bottom in worldly matters, as a church member and as a minister, living for eight years at Georgetown and Austin. In the fall of 1919 he was appointed as a supply to the LaGrange Station, West Texas Conference, where he served with great acceptability for four and a half years, enjoying the love and high esteem of his people. The Central Texas Conference, from which he had gone in 1911, was pleased to restore his credentials and readmit him into its ranks at the session of the Conference at Weatherford in 1922, giving him the supernumerary relation while he served as supply at LaGrange. Thus his last days were spent in the full fellowship and full confidence of his brethren. His health waned and prudence would have dictated his retiring, but the church at LaGrange insisted upon his reappointment from year to year. Nor would he consent to stop. He preferred to labor to the last and spend fewer days upon earth rather than to live longer and be idle. He died as he had wished—in the harness. After a brief illness the end came suddenly on Sunday afternoon, May 25. He was laid to rest in the LaGrange cemetery the following day.

He was married to Miss Mary Sealey Nov. 30, 1885, with whom he walked in perfect agreement to the end. Six children blessed this union, three of whom survive with their mother—Prof. Ben W. Wiseman, Weatherford, Texas; Sam S. Wiseman, Council Bluff, Iowa, and Mrs. Grace Covey, Austin, Texas, who live to honor the noble father and mother.

I became intimately acquainted with Bro. Wiseman while he was on the Lorena Circuit as my father's pastor. No man was ever more popular or successful on that work. There were from fifty to sixty additions on profession of faith each of the four years; all claims were met in full and every interest of the church prospered. His memory is still precious throughout that section as many can testify. And those four years typed more or less his entire ministry—a good preacher, splendid pastor, efficient leader, highly esteemed by all. Quoting from another who knew him intimately throughout his ministerial life: "He was pre-emi-

nently a pastor—tender in his feelings, easily approached by young and old, wise in council and always faithful, happy-hearted, cheerful and optimistic. He found the easy passage to the human heart. Saints and sinners believed in him and always recognized in him a man of God."

He was tried as few ever are, but those closest to him knew the unselfishness and purity of his heart. More and more his work and faithfulness to the church compelled the confidence of his brethren. The devotion of his people at LaGrange was an eloquent tribute to him. They loved him in his life, sorrowed in his death, covered casket and altar rail with flowers at his funeral, wept freely and lovingly over his remains as young and old looked finally into the face of their beloved friend and pastor. The storms of life had all broken, the clouds had rolled away and the sun shone clear at its setting. James H. Wiseman died secure in the love and esteem of the brethren of his Conference as well as with the strangers among whom he labored during the last years of his earthly life.

Peace and blessedness to him and to the noble family he leaves.
S. J. RUCKER.

MRS. D. C. ELLIS

Mary Caroline Ellis, nee Ward, was born in Ellis County, Texas, not far from Waxahachie, January 13th, 1864. While she was yet a child her father procured a tract of land on Houston Creek on which he established a home. Upon a part of this land the town of Italy now stands. Here she grew into womanhood. She was educated in the public school and in Houston Institute, which was a chartered institution and owned by Rev. L. C. Collier, a Cumberland minister, and Prof. B. R. Packard. It chanced that she was the first and only graduate of this school, as it soon passed into the hands of the county and became a part of the public school system. She was fortunate in having a Christian home where the atmosphere of the divine entered into the texture of her moral being, resulting in her bright and happy passage from the dominion of darkness and death into the marvelous light of salvation and life eternal. This wonderful transition occurred when she was about twelve years of age, under the ministry of the writer. The text used on the occasion was Rev. 22:17. No lingering doubts ever disturbed her tranquil soul, for her faith was ever abiding, sustaining her amidst life's perils, toils, sufferings and sorrows as well as in the midst of its joys, triumphs and sunshine.

She was united in marriage to Rev. D. C. Ellis August 3rd, 1884. She was the mother of three sons, F. P., Stephen M. and John A. The last named was electrocuted July 27, 1923, while at work for Fort Worth Power and Light Company. Unfortunately for her while in girlhood she had a relapse from measles terminating in a chronic trouble from which she never recovered, and as time advanced other vital organs became involved, so that her life was one of affliction. For twenty years she did not pass a well day and at times her suffering was intense. During all these years she was never heard to murmur or complain, but sought to minimize her sufferings rather than magnify them. She was always optimistic and cheerful and bore her sufferings with the patience and fidelity of a true heroine of the cross. Doubtless she was an exception among sufferers. She was a devout Christian, fully consecrated to God. In November, 1888, her husband joined this Conference, then known as the Northwest Texas Conference. She at once entered into the itinerant spirit with her husband, and met her increased responsibilities with resignation and devotion. When it became necessary to retire from the activities of the itineracy it was to her an hour of great regret. Unhesitatingly she fulfilled her obligations to God, the church and her family. She was a devoted wife, an affectionate and faithful

mother, the queen of the home, the great magnetic influence that drew the family together. She has bequeathed to her posterity a legacy more valuable than the riches of earth, for she has contributed to the moral wealth of the world that which shall endure throughout time and eternity. She anticipated the future state with complacency and delight, for she knew she was in readiness for the exchange of abodes. Despite her sufferings she desired to live so that she might contribute to the happiness of her loved ones. She dreaded death because of the intense pain it might bring. But when the goal was reached, about the last words she expressed were, "If this is death, I didn't know it would be so easy." On January 31st, 1924, her wearied and afflicted body reposed in death and was interred in the narrow confines of the vault while the real self—the soul—went to join her loved ones who have gone before on the blissful shores of a glorious immortality, where she awaits the coming of her loved ones left behind.

R. C. ARMSTRONG.

MRS. I. Z. T. MORRIS

My Tribute to a Friend

Mrs. Morris went so quietly about the work that she had chosen for her own, that only those who knew her best or who worked beside her, day by day, could realize the magnitude of the responsibility she bore. Almost thirty years have gone by since Bro. Morris took up the work of finding homes for homeless children of the state and she worked by his side with a love for and an interest as deep as his. For several years before the work was well organized and on a financial basis that would permit them to pay for outside help, Mrs. Morris with some assistance from her eldest daughter would act as cook, nurse, seamstress, house-keeper and also made a most efficient secretary for her husband, sometimes having in her home nearly a dozen children besides her own.

Knowing that she was reared in a home of plenty where no hardships or economics were needful, I marvel that she could learn to do so many things and do them all so well.

As she grew older and more frail her home duties were lightened, but there must have been many times when her frail body was weary of its load of care, but such was her interest in her loved "employ" that her spirit never tired. Her indomitable courage and determination to keep up until the organization was able to do without her aid, upheld her until ten days before the end, and even when no longer able to go to her place of labor, her interest did not lessen, but was with her as long as consciousness remained.

Cultivated in mind and heart, refined by nature and by continued acts of unselfishness, it is not strange that the life of Mrs. Morris has so blessed and enriched the world, for she was a true Samaritan who looked on anyone in distress as being her neighbor.

She had faith and courage when difficulties that would seem insurmountable arose. She had a sweet serenity under adversity and patience under sorrow. She had unusual energy and a modesty over anything she had accomplished that marked her as a most superior woman.

She was not known as a public speaker, rarely lifting her voice before an audience. Yet in her case actions speak louder than mere words. She wrote little of her work, yet her good deeds will be gratefully remembered many years hence, for in almost every village in the state a child has been made happy by having a home, and a home is happier for having a child placed there by Mrs. Morris.

No picture did she paint, yet on the walls of memory hangs a picture we shall see as long as that wall stands. A picture done with the oil of human kindness and tinted with the blood of her undying pity and compassion for the cast-off waifs, who but for her, might have perished. She

could not sing according to the critic's mind, yet her voice has left an echo that will ring in many ears—an echo of some tender lullaby or old-fashioned hymn, hummed to the countless babies that she rocked and soothed to sleep, above a heart that beat in deepest sympathy for their desolate condition. I like to think that when she "crossed the bar" at Heaven's gateway she was greeted by the outstretched hands of all the little children to whom she had so sweetly ministered, but who in spite of all her skillful hands could do, had passed before her into rest.

And I can almost fancy that I hear a voice saying, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto the least of these, ye have also done it unto me."

For eighteen years Mrs. Morris was my near neighbor. I went to her when in trouble or in doubt as to the right course to pursue. She gave me true sympathy and wise counsel. But 'tis to the friend of little children that I pay this passing tribute, for to them she gave a wondrous love and life.

SALLIE LOVE PEELE.

MRS. I. Z. T. MORRIS

Mrs. I. Z. T. Morris, nee Isabelle Walters, was born April 15, 1857, in Milwaukee, Wis., of English parentage. The family moved to Houston, Texas, in 1870 and united with the Methodist Church. She was converted early in life. She married the young pastor of the Washington Street Methodist Church, Rev. I. Z. T. Morris, June 21, 1867. Hers had been a home of culture and refinement, still she adjusted herself beautifully to the hardships of the early parsonage life. In later life when Bro. Morris turned to the saving of little children's lives, Sister Morris assumed the home side of this work. About 3,000 children have been placed during the 29 years of their labors. Sister Morris triumphantly passed to her rich reward March 13, joining her husband who preceded her just a few years. Three sons and four daughters survive their parents, together with thousands of orphans who, along with their own children found a large place in their hearts and home. Many will rise at the last day to call these noble workers of the kingdom "blessed." Sister Morris was buried from the Polytechnic Methodist Church. Her former pastors, Brother E. B. Hawk and P. E. Riley, and her former presiding elder, Bro. W. H. Matthews, assisted the pastor.

F. E. SINGLETON.

MRS. FANNY ELLIS

Mrs. Fanny Ellis, daughter of John W. and Cornelia Evans, was born at Brooksville, Mississippi, in 1848. Her parents moved to Ellis County, Texas, in 1865. Her father was among the first settlers of the town of Ennis. It was here that the subject of this memoir was educated and grew into womanhood. At an early age she was converted and joined the M. E. Church, South, and made a faithful member during her long life. She was raised in a Christian home with its sacred environments. Having the example and teaching of devout Christian parents, she imbibed those ennobling virtues that go into refined womanhood. This made it easy for her to meet the several relations in life, as daughter, sister, wife and friend with becoming fidelity. To know her was to admire and respect her. In 1878 the writer was assigned to the Ennis charge, and there became the pastor of the Evans family. Miss Fanny was a loyal and devoted member of the church. She was constant in attendance at Sunday school and all church services and promptly met all of her obligations. Her educational advantages were such as the country afforded at that time. She was married to the Rev. S. B. Ellis at the home of her father at Ennis in 1884, the writer officiating. There were no children born to this union. They were perfectly congenial and indeed their twain was one flesh. She made an ideal pastor's wife, kind and affectionate, sharing the privations and hardships of circuit life

with resignation and joyfulness.. She was a superb housewife, marked for her taste and neatness. In her home the itinerant found congenial friends, a happy greeting and sweet repose. On the 13th day of June, 1924, her spirit left its earthly abode for "an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens," to which her parents, husband and other loved ones and friends have gone. She left behind three brothers, one sister, other relatives and many friends. But we all know where to find her.

R. C. ARMSTRONG.

MRS. JAMES CAMPBELL

Amantha Elizabeth Starley, daughter of Doctor Silas Fletcher and Mrs. Margaret Forbes Starley, was born in Springfield, Limestone County, Texas, September 9th, 1855. Her parents moved to Fairfield when she was a little child. In 1873 the family moved to Corsicana, where the doctor practiced medicine for a number of years.

They were all Methodists. She joined the church when she was quite young and became a consistent and useful Christian. In her girlhood she was not only beautiful, but her kind and lovely disposition and manners made her very popular with the social set. In October, 1879, she was married to Rev. James Campbell, the pastor of the Methodist Church in Corsicana. Their bridal tour was a trip to Annual Conference which met that year in Fort Worth. Without reservation she gave herself to the itinerant life as she had given herself already to her husband. She became the mother of eight children, three of whom died in infancy. Five are still living: Mrs. R. M. Farrar of Houston, Miss Mary Campbell and Mrs. John J. Haythe of Lynchburg, Va.; James S. Campbell of Weatherford, Texas, and Robert Campbell of Fort Worth.

Having embraced the faith when a child, she was as loyal to her early vows as she was to those she afterwards assumed at the marriage altar. She encountered all the difficulties of her itinerant life with model cheerfulness adorning the doctrine of the gospel.

In her home, while the doctor was editor of the Christian Advocate, and when she was in a parsonage, her quiet orderly supervision gave her house a delightful atmosphere of peace as well as piety. Doctor Campbell, the great preacher and wise leader, passed away on the morning of the meeting of his Conference in Weatherford in 1922.

She joined him, this time not "for better or worse," as when she gave him all she was and had to help him fight life's battles, but better and for best in a perpetual union where there is no more death, neither sorrow nor crying. For He that sitteth on the throne has said, "Behold I make all things new, and they shall hunger no more, neither thirst any more, and God shall wipe away all tears from our eyes."

HORACE BISHOP.

JOHN R. NELSON

For thirty-six years the name of John R. Nelson appeared regularly in our Journals. During that long period there was no one who labored more assiduously and effectively than he did. The mark of his hand is on every movement for the promotion of Methodism in Central and Northwest Texas Conferences. For a brief period he was a member of the Texas Conference, and for three years before he went to his reward, he was Presiding Elder of the Memphis District, Memphis Conference, but his interest in the Central Conference never abated; his heart was with us and only a short time before his death he assured me that he intended to return and to die among us.

It is fitting that a memorial to Brother Nelson should find a place in our Conference records. It is the wish of his devoted family that this should be so, and, in accordance with their request, as well as my

own inclinations, I offer this paper to become a part of the proceedings of the Central Texas Conference.

The following synopsis of his life and labors has been furnished me by his daughter, Mrs. Hughes, who is now living in Highland Park, Dallas.

John R. Nelson, son of Pleasant M. and Annetta Nelson, was born near Scottsboro, Alabama, August 13, 1858; converted and joined the church when eleven years of age; began preaching when eighteen years of age, and received his license to preach about the same time; student in Vanderbilt University three years; on account of failing health transferred to Texas and joined the Northwest Texas Conference in session at Georgetown in 1883; was ordained Elder by Bishop Linus Parker November 4th of that year; married at Graham, Texas, April 25, 1888, to Mrs. Ina Graham Hilliard. First appointment was Graham Station, one year; Hillsboro Station, one year; Burnett, two years; Brownwood, three; Corsicana, two; Georgetown, four; Corsicana District, two; Waco, Fifth Street and Austin Avenue, six years; Commissioner of Education, two years; Home Mission Secretary of the church, four years; Corsicana District, three years; Fort Worth District, four years; Superintendent of War Work, one year; Midlothian, one year; Weatherford, one year; transferred to Texas Conference, stationed at Grace Church, Houston, five months when he answered the S. O. S. call of Bishop Atkins, transferred to the Memphis Conference and made Presiding Elder of the Memphis District May 15, 1921. Answered the call of the Bishop of Souls, April 22, 1924.

"Know ye not that a great man and a Prince of Israel has this day fallen?" He came to Texas at the meeting of the West Texas Conference in 1883. At that time our Bishops were discouraging the disposition of so many young men to come west. Bishop Parker advised Brother Nelson to return to the Alabama Conference and frankly told him that he could not give him an appointment. W. A. Shaw, one of the publishers of the Texas Christian Advocate, became acquainted with him and urged him to visit the Northwest Texas Conference. W. R. D. Stockton and J. T. L. Annis, two Presiding Elders, interceded with the Bishop and he was transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference and stationed at Graham, where he soon became very popular as a preacher, revivalist and tireless worker. At the end of the Conference year he was stationed at Hillsboro. His success there was even greater than in Graham. Strong petitions for his return to Hillsboro were sent to the Bishop, but he was moved to Burnett. While there he held great meetings in his own charge, in Liberty Hill, in Lampasas and Georgetown. By this time he had a reputation as an evangelist that caused his friends to fear that he would leave the Conference and devote all his time to evangelistic work. The Modern Evangelistic Movement was taking out of the Conference a number of our strong and effective young men. If Nelson ever entertained such a notion it was soon abandoned and he was sent to Brownwood Station.

There he was introduced into a new line of work which determined the course of his after life. When a student at Vanderbilt University he had proven himself to be a young man of rare tenacity of purpose. He found phenomena which are rare in the history of Methodism. He was minister to a traveling congregation. The Methodists had no house of worship. The preacher was allowed a Sunday in each of three churches and he had one day in either the church or school house. Of course he had no Sunday school and no mid-week meetings of any description. U. S. A. Presbyterians, Disciples of Christ and Baptists were prosperous while the Cumberland Presbyterians were a dominating force in the city.

The only property the Methodists owned was a lot and a small three-room house called a parsonage. When he would talk about building a church he would be met with nothing but discouragement. In the mean-

time other churches were being filled with hyphenated members. Methodists coming to Brownwood were received with marvelous cordiality by other denominations and found no rest among their own people. It was proposed to rent out the parsonage to help pay his meager salary.

While he was stationed in Graham he had become acquainted with, and very devoted to, an excellent young woman, Mrs. Rosina Graham Hilliard. When he saw his situation in Brownwood he wisely concluded that he needed a kind of help that he did not have. He went to Graham and with characteristic determination insisted on an immediate marriage. I must be pardoned for inserting these statements, for they reveal the man Nelson as nothing else could. Like a true woman, to be wanted and needed was consonant with her every idea of a woman's work. So they were married and moved into the little home.

This gave him a rallying place for his official board and his young people and the two went to work to build a house of worship for Methodists.

Seemingly insuperable obstacles appeared to make the venture utterly impracticable. The building was begun without money. Brother Nelson solicited donations great and small from everyone who might sympathize with his undertaking. The efforts of Methodists to build were a subject of ridicule.

By paying cash and never failing to pay his workmen on Saturday night, he pressed on until they were ready to lay the corner stone. He had it prepared and the Deputy Grand Master of the Masons came and laid the stone in due and ancient form. The speech of the day was a vindication of Methodism's rightful place among the evangelical forces of the country. A great demonstration at which many people of Brown County were present called forth much comment and the western hospitality of the people entertained the large crowd.

When the audience was dismissed there was not a dollar, no, not a nickel, in the treasury. There is one name that Methodists should always mention with gratitude in this connection, the name of Brooks Smith. He was a banker and mayor of the city. He was an Episcopalian by taste and by affiliation. But that afternoon as the preacher was looking for sympathy and encouragement the mayor of the city expressed his pleasure at the success of the occasion and gave him three hundred dollars for the new enterprise. From that time there was not an idle moment until the building was completed. The church was finished and Methodism had a home and high standing in the city. This history is recorded here because it reveals so well the character of the great man we have lost. That work informed the church in Texas that we had not only a successful preacher, but a wise builder among us. From then until his death he was in the forefront of the progress of our church.

He was a successful preacher in charge of several churches, notably Corsicana, Georgetown and Waco. In all of these, and later in Weatherford, he was abundant in labors and successful in promoting the Master's cause. He had such driving power that sometimes we had to catch our breath as we tried to keep up with him. Sometimes he seemed to be exacting in his demands for our co-operation in the work. If we had no plans he would furnish them; if we had plans he would help us work them. As a presiding elder he was unremitting in his labors, and expected those in his jurisdiction to follow his example. When the church wanted a medical college adjunct to Southwestern University, who but John Nelson should raise the money and superintend the building? Looking over the field, he dipped into the future and with a breadth of vision not vouchsafed to many at that time, he saw Southern Methodist University coming and threw his influence in favor of locating the medical college in Dallas. He was one of the first to speak to Dr. Hyer about the location, and as far as I know, the first to suggest to that great

layman who has gone from us, Robert S. Munger, that he lead the church in establishing a university.

When he was stationed at Fifth Street, Waco, he saw the need for another great church and collaborating with his friend, M. S. Hotchkiss, planned the great building and congregation on Austin Avenue and guided the building to completion.

When the Board of Missions of Northwest Texas Conference determined to make an educational venture in mid-year meetings and missionary institutes, he was behind the movement and assisted in placing the Conference in a position of leadership in missionary matters. When the board at Nashville thought it wise to have a superintendent of a home department he was chosen to organize it and did so with his usual ability. When his work there was finished he returned to his first love and Bishop Atkins made him Presiding Elder of the Fort Worth District. To the manor born, he did that work with his accustomed zeal and energy.

When Southern Methodist University was projected the new movement had no more loyal friend. He loved Southwestern and insisted that that institution should be fostered and maintained in high grade. But he had long wished for a good school in Dallas. He was the intimate friend of the man whose handsome donation of twenty-five thousand dollars gave great impetus to the movement. He never boasted of his part in any work. When the work was accomplished John R. Nelson was too busy planning for the future to exploit his work in the past.

When he represented his annual conference in the committee on boundaries in the General Conference his wisdom was manifest in the result. He became well known throughout the church as a wise diplomatist.

When a presiding elder in Memphis passed away Bishop Atkins wired Nelson asking him to transfer to that conference and take charge of the district. With the loyalty that had distinguished his whole life, he changed the scene of his three decades of active and efficient service and entered a new field. His work in Memphis was phenomenal. In co-operation with a noble band of preachers, Methodist headquarters were established and constant fellowship maintained with his companions in the work. He was to a great extent the leader in many new enterprises as well as the completion of old ones.

He fell at his post, having courageously, energetically and wisely met the difficulties and troubles incident to such a strenuous life. The three distinguishing traits of his character were decision, energy and tenacity. He never gave up. Consistently with these qualities his work never ceased until it was said "This mortal shall put on immortality."

As a friend these traits were in evidence. His friendship was without reservations. Nothing hurt him worse than to lose confidence in one whom he had trusted. He loved his country and maintained the rights and privileges of citizens with the same determination. He loved Methodism. I asked him a short time ago whether he was fundamentalist or modern. He replied: "I am a Methodist. I never promote factions in the church."

This sketch would not be complete if I should fail to mention his years of labor for our Conference Brotherhood, which is always ready and able to pay seven or eight hundred dollars mortuary insurance to the family of a deceased preacher. He inspired, organized and for years was the president of that fraternal company.

His hospitality was limited only by his ability. He could always find time for his friends. To speak of his love for his family would be touching too tender a chord. That lovely and harmonious group honor his memory as a most precious heritage, better than fame or fortune. The tokens of his tender love for them and theirs for him is on every side. The oldest daughter Rose, Mrs. William Hughes, is a widow with

three most charming children. Annette is married to Dr. George L. Straub, an excellent gentleman and Christian, in Virginia, and has one bright and charming child. My visit to their home last February was a benediction. If I had only known what was immediately in front of him and me I would have stayed with him a week longer.

Thank God for the resurrection, not a doctrine, but a glorious, well established fact which is the foundation of all our hopes, that the saying that is written may be brought to pass, "Death is swallowed up in victory."

LONNIE BUFORD SAWYER

Lonnie Buford Sawyer was the son of Rev. S. B. Sawyer, a superannuate member of this Conference. He himself was once a member of this body, retiring to the local ranks at his own request. His mind was as bright as a sunbeam and his spirit unpretentious to the highest degree. He was as guileless as a girl and as unsophisticated as a child. He was as pure a man in conduct and conversation as I have ever known. Several months ago as he lay on his dying bed, his mother said to him: "Son, close your eyes and go to sleep and wake up in Heaven." His answer was: "Mother, I will," and he closed his eyes and soon his noble soul went to join the angels.

A. D. PORTER.

(Editor's Note—By some oversight the following memoir was not read at Conference, but I have been instructed to publish same.)

MRS. FRANCES C. PRICE

Frances Carolin Fly, daughter of Rev. Joshua and Sallie Fly, was born in Murry County, Tenn., Feb. 12th, 1834, and died at Weatherford, Texas, October 25th, 1924, being nearly ninety-one years of age. On Dec. 3rd, 1850, she was married to Rev. Wm. Price, then a member of the Memphis Conference. They had eight children of whom four sons and one daughter survive. They are J. B. Price and sister, Mrs. A. C. Sanders, both of Weatherford; Watson Price of Dallas, William and D. Price of Florida.

"Mother Price" has spent her declining years in bodily weakness and much suffering but in vigorous health of soul and spirit. She read her Bible through every year and knew much of it from memory, as well as many of the grand old hymns of the church. Just before his death her husband wrote a sketch of her life in which he paid this tribute to her: "She has been a helpmeet indeed. Her strict economy enabled me to spend the greater, and best part of my life in the pastorate. Her faith and zeal in the itinerant work often encouraged me in the midst of deprivations and trials. She has been more or less afflicted, but was always cheerful and patient. Judging from observation during our married life, her will has been wholly absorbed in the will of God." Such a tribute by the one who knew her best is an eulogy that needs no added word from me. May others emulate the example of this sainted mother!

For forty-nine years she labored side by side with her preacher husband in the humble parsonage home holding up the Christian ideal in the atmosphere of sacred love and unswerving devotion. Through these years she magnified the church of Christ and the Christ of the church, both in conversation and in conduct. Then for twenty-five years of widowhood, she walked with her ever-present Christ and Lord, leaning more and more upon His strong arm as her steps became more feeble. Her life was beautiful, her death peaceful. Her labors were long and fruitful, and we are sure her crown is a crown of glory unspeakable.

During her last days—days of patient suffering—she had every attention that could have been shown by a loving son and daughter, other relatives and friends, but again and again she expressed the wish that she might "go home and be at rest." And now her wish is realized; but the world is richer for her beautiful life and earnest labors.

T. EDGAR NEAL.

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Women's Work.

CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH PROPERTY										INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK			
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers, Adults Baptized, Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection Carried with Church Ex. Board	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Des.	Parsonages Damaged or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Mts. Societies	Grand Total Table 1								
																									CISCO DISTRICT						BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	
Ballinger	367	1	16	46	42	387	9	1	1	12500												53	1023	1466								
Bangs	432	1	17	17	37	459	38	4	4	8000												27	255	477								
Blanket	375	4	9	17	38	363	4	5	3	11000												12	21	246								
Bronte	256	1	25	17	39	229	13	1	1	7000												20	218	618								
Brownwood, Central	378	1	26	48	28	425	21	2	1	33714	10000											1	70	4545								
Brownwood, First	833	1	30	56	44	875	15	9	1	125000	40000											2	101	3409								
Coleman	588	1	46	46	28	632	88	15	1	60000												1	75	2615								
Coleman Circuit	236	1	15	15	66	200	13	4	3	5000												1	75	2615								
Comanche Station	546	1	8	13	88	479	8	4	1	10000												1	25	830								
Comanche Circuit	269	1	25	18	12	306	26	4	5	7000												1	25	830								
Diasco		1	7	9	27	184	6	4	4	7000												1	25	830								
Fort Chadbourne		1	7	9	27	184	6	4	4	7000												1	25	830								
Gustine	200	3	25	11	8	228	21	2	5	4500												2	20	1020								
Indian Creek	241	1	32	19	34	258	27	6	3	7000												2	20	1020								
May	301	1	41	19	9	343	23	3	4	9000												2	20	1020								
Norton	250	2	7	19	56	190	17	4	3	9500												1	19	55								
Novice	177	1	28	20	22	256	17	4	4	6100												1	10	60								
Proctor	300	1	59	125	36	325	5	4	4	8000												1	10	60								
Robert Lee	175	1	64	17	12	369	48	4	3	8900												1	10	60								
Rockwood	300	1	30	19	17	207	22	1	5	6200												1	10	60								
Santa Anna	332	1	11	14	18	337	4	7	1	30000												1	10	60								
Talpa	344	2	111	9	4	360	9	3	3	8500												1	10	60								
Winchell	233	1	45	20	39	259	2	2	6	4	5000											1	10	60								
Winters	451	3	47	138	10	676	34	10	1	50000												1	10	60								
Total	7434	22	661	726	715	8455	416	94	76	444914	58000	25	69400	2400	4425	79575	9400	89	233767	2061	182	28	646	16294	98009							
Total last year	25	25	431	876	860	7867	292	85	71	332400	16550	24	65000	2863	5070	75287	9400	89	160267	1686	3	541	451	23	577	14702	91815					
Increase			230	150	145	588	124	9	5	112514	41450	1	4400	453	4288	4288	5	1	78500	365	5	69	1592	6194								
Decrease																																
Breckenridge	443	1	112	123	76	603	52	25	1	60000	16431	1	5000									1	94	2563	15552							
Bunyan	250	1	35	26	34	277	24	9	4	8500												2	22	264	654							
Caddo	107	1	20	26	17	136	14	3	1	4000	200	1	3000	500								1	30	300	480							

Carbon	511	1	25	8	119	427	17	3	4	2	8000	20000	1	1500	1000	2750	6500	69	1	30	450	1044	
Cisco First Church	648	2	39	37	188	526	28	1	6	1	7500	2000	1	5000	3000	2500	5000	250	1	69	1829	4829	
Cisco, 12th Street	314	1	35	85	25	309	18	1	6	6	12000	300	1	1000	250	300	4000	35	3	40	362	687	
Crosscut	300	3	9	12	20	361	6	1	4	3	6950	400	1	1000	500	2260	1500	21	1	10	22	2303	
DeLeon Station	340	3	6	33	40	338	1	1	1	1	30000	2000	1	2500	500	500	11500	83	1	55	484	1067	
DeLeon Circuit	360	2	3	17	348	2	1	4	4	3	4000	2000	2	3500	750	900	356	23	1	23	615	356	
Desdemona	254	37	39	21	309	17	1	3	3	4	4000	7500	1	3500	2000	300	2375	28	1	47	1638	885	
Dublin	457	1	19	42	40	478	11	7	1	1	40000	1	1	3000	10000	830	31000	125	1	41	1051	1758	
Eastland	425	18	49	48	444	4	1	1	1	1	10000	1	1	1000	10000	198	31000	125	1	41	1051	1758	
Eolian and Parks	130	2	7	13	23	127	7	3	2	3	5670	1	1	1000	1350	453	19400	286	3	58	438	1177	
Gorman	230	2	13	16	29	230	12	3	1	1	20000	1	1	3500	1500	515	16000	120	1	40	2180	3800	
Pioneer	92	1	34	31	29	128	22	4	3	3	2400	16172	1	1000	1500	386	3300	67	2	39	600	1053	
Ranger	318	2	69	110	54	443	30	11	1	1	150000	300	1	2000	1500	69	16000	120	1	40	2180	3800	
Rising Star	242	1	10	16	38	230	6	5	1	1	2600	300	1	1000	500	69	3300	67	2	39	600	1053	
Scrannton	237	1	16	8	10	251	15	1	2	2	5000	1	1	2000	500	500	3500	65	1	12	150	650	
Sipe Springs	270	2	37	11	19	299	20	3	4	5	2850	250	1	1500	175	800	259	65	1	14	110	434	
Wayland	175	1	14	8	5	192	14	5	4	5	7600	250	1	1500	175	800	259	65	1	14	110	434	
Total	6003	25	556	606	852	6406	319	79	51	47	453570	72553	21	53000	2488	21950	31910	1783	25	655	12575	46748	
Total last year	25	302	890	1579	5945	185	92	52	46	449520	77752	22	54000	4702	12850	86981	35000	139	25	652	15178	403812	
Increase		254		727		441	134	13	1	1	8750			5199	1	9100				3	2603	57064	
Decrease			194																				

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Alvarado	259	20	25	254	8	1	1	1	1	1	5000	2000	1	2500	2000	61	3500	37	1	27	700	737	
Barnesville & Cahill	200	15	15	10	220	15	2	2	2	2	4000	50	1	2000	50	61	4500	51	1	7	82	156	
Bluffdale	270	11	21	16	286	11	3	4	3	3	7500	1200	1	1500	500	250	1500	12	1	7	60	352	
Bum & Rio Vista	286	23	23	6	326	23	1	4	3	6	6500	500	1	6000	100	100	2000	42	2	17	404	580	
Cieburne, Anglin St.	441	23	45	71	438	19	4	1	2	1	10000	425	1	2000	425	2500	75	75	2	47	404	580	
Cieburne, Brazos Ave.	432	7	20	153	306	2	2	1	1	1	2300	100	1	10500	800	1276	23000	290	1	21	225	661	
Cieburne, Main St.	1203	34	39	545	871	12	8	1	1	1	60000	100	1	15000	800	150	4100	29	4	181	1720	3286	
Covington & Osceola	263	8	8	16	263	7	3	3	3	3	10000	1	1	2000	50	50	85	4100	29	1	9	111	290
Godley	340	1	14	26	380	14	6	3	3	3	9000	1	1	15000	600	600	500	56	1	10	366	922	
Glen Rose	171	2	10	8	100	2	1	1	1	1	25000	1	1	600	10	10	5100	35	1	10	162	321	
Glen Rose Mission	245	1	2	14	133	129	2	4	4	4	4000	1	1	2500	124	124	1000	10	1	24	162	321	
Granbury	341	13	2	17	339	9	1	1	1	1	2000	500	1	1500	500	125	18000	10	1	24	403	18771	
Granbury Circuit	318	1	21	4	5	352	20	2	1	1	30000	4000	1	3000	800	18368	18000	10	1	24	403	18771	
Grandview	394	1	22	27	34	409	20	2	1	1	30000	4000	1	3000	800	18368	18000	10	1	24	403	18771	
Grandview Circuit	340	1	34	50	80	356	21	10	4	5	7000	525	1	1200	340	365	3500	24	2	20	180	559	
Huckabay	264	7	16	15	326	2	7	6	6	6	4800	1	1	800	340	365	3500	24	2	20	180	559	
Joshua	240	23	12	14	266	17	1	4	4	4	6275	1	1	3000	103	103	2000	54	2	35	322	376	
Morgan and Kopperl	224	11	4	9	229	11	1	1	1	1	40000	1	1	4000	103	103	20000	180	1	45	388	518	
Stephenville	459	3	38	55	81	471	23	3	3	3	8500	1	1	1300	103	103	4500	35	1	15	148	148	
Tolar and Lipan	327	9	7	12	331	4	9	3	3	3	3500	1	1	4000	102	102	7000	98	2	44	148	348	
Venus	234	14	38	10	276	11	1	1	1	1	9000	1	1	4000	102	102	7000	98	2	44	148	348	
Total	7251	10	336	506	1260	6928	245	65	54	52	303075	4700	20	52600	800	6415	22225	2500	21	24	541	5324	28492
Total last year	14	368	568	1186	7689	264	48	63	58	280430	850	20	52150	4600	16114	4600	116725	1155	1	281	281	23575	
Increase		4	32	62	74		17	9	6		22645	3650		450	800	1815	6111	2500	21	6	60	986	
Decrease																			91				

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Women's Work.

CORSICANA DISTRICT

CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY										INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK			
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers,	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection Carried with Church Ext. Board	Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Des.	Parsonages Damaged or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Mts. Societies		
Barry	264	1	9	45	19	300	7	1	4	7000	1	2500	1	5000	139	1000	1000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	314	139	
Blooming Grove	382	1	13	18	13	401	10	1	1	15000	1	5000	1	5000	675	22400	157	1	1	22400	157	1	1	1	1	1	82	1146	382	
Chatfield	381	2	10	11	24	370	5	5	3	6000	1	1800	1	1800	367	20000	73	1	1	20000	73	1	1	1	1	1	33	718	381	
Chocolee	309	1	15	21	8	338	9	1	1	40000	13132	5000	1	5000	487	27500	245	1	1	27500	245	1	1	1	1	1	33	5830	309	
Corsicana	1293	1	39	102	65	1370	34	6	1	75000	20000	1	20000	1	1200	3000	60300	110	1	1	60300	110	1	1	1	176	3153	1293		
First Church Eleventh Avenue	483	1	37	39	67	492	30	4	1	12000	1	7000	1	7000	150	16000	150	1	1	16000	150	1	1	1	1	37	210	483		
Corsicana Circuit	371	2	24	22	48	371	20	6	5	12000	500	1	2000	1	3275	1800	23	1	1	1800	23	1	1	1	1	34	415	371		
Dawson	409	1	1	19	34	396	1	13	1	4000	832	1	3500	1	130	3300	36	1	1	3300	36	1	1	1	1	34	581	409		
Emhouse	182	1	3	16	37	164	2	1	1	1500	1	1500	1	1500	300	1000	13	1	1	1000	13	1	1	1	1	22	509	182		
Ermett	432	1	19	20	18	453	10	5	4	4000	1	1500	1	1500	200	264	3800	50	1	1	3800	50	1	1	1	75	640	432		
Frost	332	1	17	33	30	332	10	1	1	5000	1	2000	1	2000	200	500	18000	119	1	1	18000	119	1	1	1	24	58	1454	332	
Groesbeck	449	1	19	18	19	485	14	10	1	20000	1	6000	1	6000	180	500	50000	1	1	50000	1	1	1	1	1	24	100	280	449	
Irene & Mertens	458	1	20	33	18	481	17	8	2	8000	1	5000	1	5000	381	7600	68	1	1	7600	68	1	1	1	1	41	448	458		
Kerens	266	3	16	26	41	270	2	1	1	4500	150	1	1500	1	250	250	21	1	1	250	21	1	1	1	1	10	60	266		
Kerens Circuit	379	1	18	28	26	425	7	6	4	17500	1	2000	1	2000	147	2500	36	1	1	2500	36	1	1	1	1	9	14	379		
Kirvin	234	2	28	12	14	282	28	9	3	8000	4000	1	10000	1	16814	6700	378	1	1	6700	378	1	1	1	1	120	2466	234		
Mexia	524	1	83	178	34	751	40	21	1	75000	1	2400	1	2400	300	1140	3800	68	1	1	3800	68	1	1	1	12	50	1258	524	
Mexia Circuit	187	1	13	140	17	323	8	3	5	7000	1000	1	2000	1	1456	1456	1	1	1	1456	1	1	1	1	1	16	102	1658	187	
Munger	274	1	14	12	6	294	14	3	3	8000	1	4000	2	4000	275	1200	12	1	1	1200	12	1	1	1	1	19	27	314	274	
Purdon & Harmony	340	1	18	22	29	351	18	1	4	4000	1	3000	1	3000	1200	11000	12	1	1	11000	12	1	1	1	1	49	476	340		
Rice	259	1	5	47	24	287	3	3	1	36000	1	1000	1	1000	1425	349	73	1	1	349	73	1	1	1	2	58	948	259		
Richard	207	1	26	39	29	243	6	2	2	4000	180	1	2000	1	1200	600	8000	73	1	1	8000	73	1	1	1	37	176	207		
Thornton	280	3	12	30	42	283	11	4	3	6500	1	3500	1	3500	600	258100	1482	2	1	258100	1482	2	1	1	24	853	12838	280		
Wortham	158	1	2	20	20	156	2	3	1	8000	1	2000	1	2000	349	600	199150	2468	1	1	199150	2468	1	1	23	811	10038	158		
Total	8818	20	556	931	682	9671	376	106	57	392000	18962	25	99700	832	3450	38289	258100	1482	2	258100	1482	2	1	1	24	853	12838	62709	8818	
Total last year	460	21	460	557	1051	8955	332	114	59	859100	17850	26	99400	4605	3550	26410	6200	1	1	68950	986	2	1	1	42	2750	24028	460		
Increase	96	1	96	374	369	716	44	8	2	32900	1112	1	300	3773	100	11879	986	1	1	68950	986	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	24028	96
Decrease	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Arlington	860	8	37	40	309	738	32	3	1	60000	8100	1	8000	1	3004	20000	29	1	1	20000	29	1	1	1	2	39	1453	4457	860
Arlington Heights	216	1	55	103	36	388	15	14	1	15000	3000	1	4500	1	373	35000	71	1	1	35000	71	1	1	1	3	64	483	5662	216
Boulevard	700	1	30	50	50	701	12	10	1	23000	2500	1	1500	1	708	22000	71	1	1	22000	71	1	1	1	3	85	1250	1694	700
Burleson	214	2	25	27	13	253	16	1	2	8000	348	1	1500	1	608	7500	643	1	1	7500	643	1	1	1	2	19	320	1028	214
Central	1604	1	41	82	215	1513	18	10	1	106500	44400	1	3600	1	6714	7500	59	1	1	7500	59	1	1	1	1	122	1548	8905	1604
Diamond Hill	145	1	10	6	9	152	2	1	1	3000	1	2000	1	2000	450	3100	59	1	1	3100	59	1	1	1	1	42	356	845	145

Euless	462	22	1	26	458	12	2	8	8000	400	1	1000	3000	1600	1807	3000	92000	873	2	176	1807		
First Church	2709	5	144	167	219	2801	61	22	1	150000	1	15000	3000	1600	1807	3000	92000	873	2	176	1807		
Forest Hill-Kennedals	276	13	54	222	216	4	3	1	6500	100	2	5000	491	1600	3009	2	4500	22	1	10	3923		
Grapevine	232	15	11	32	216	4	3	1	5000	100	2	5000	491	1600	3009	2	4500	22	1	10	3923		
Glenwood	367	2	47	100	331	8	1	1	10000	1200	1	3000	400	800	1000	143	3500	31	1	24	475		
Highland Park	520	1	27	112	459	20	2	1	45000	9000	1	4000	400	800	1000	143	3500	31	1	24	475		
Hemphill Heights	366	3	94	53	444	20	2	1	30000	2000	1	3000	400	800	1000	143	3500	31	1	24	475		
Handley	372	2	30	15	20	398	20	4	1	45000	1	3000	400	800	1000	143	3500	31	1	24	475		
Haslett	190	25	32	13	234	25	4	1	12000	4000	1	2000	150	700	700	110	13100	113	1	24	475		
Englewood and Glen Garden	130	50	21	37	172	10	6	2	2500	700	1	1200	500	150	700	110	13100	113	1	24	475		
Mansfield	343	1	21	9	14	359	16	2	2500	700	1	1200	500	150	700	110	13100	113	1	24	475		
Missouri Avenue	521	2	51	29	48	553	29	7	1	6800	1	1500	1	1	1379	80	2500	77	2	35	369		
Mulkey Memorial	758	29	47	64	770	12	18	1	50000	1	10000	1	10000	1	359	1379	2500	77	2	35	369		
Polytechnic	1445	5	36	163	186	1502	18	21	1	150000	49500	2	10000	1	10337	10337	21000	225	1	102	1234		
Riverside	399	2	30	33	108	354	14	2	1	3000	200	1	2500	133	133	133	75000	479	1	153	944		
Sagamore	260	14	31	61	244	5	1	1	5000	200	1	5000	800	7500	1410	3650	30	1750	21	1	24	220	
Sycamore	188	1	8	57	22	201	6	7	1	5000	1	3500	1200	1200	5077	5077	7800	59	1	62	348		
Stanford Mem.	530	1	30	30	20	559	18	3	1	45000	10500	1	4000	1200	5077	5077	7800	59	1	62	348		
Weatherford Street	423	3	38	22	279	214	12	6	1	23000	1	1000	1	1	268	268	18500	40	1	43	458		
Total	14300	37	806	1157	2080	14176	384	158	33	328300	134898	26	110200	5191	26250	17050	30	453950	3405	31	1286	18863	
Total last year	40	1112	1614	1497	13880	1136	190	32	33	797600	162025	26	99000	6475	11850	64120	17953	439900	2349	31	1286	18863	
Increase		3	306	457	583	286	752	22	1	30700	27127	11200	1284	14400	24514	908	23050	556			122	20464	
Decrease																							

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Carlton	300	19	15	9	325	14	8	4	8700	1	1500	1	1500	1	893	1	4500	46	1	20	877							
Clifton	234	4	22	29	231	3	3	1	5000	1	3000	1	3000	113	113	1	4500	61	1	23	877							
Mosheim Circuit	242	23	21	82	203	22	2	4	5000	150	1	2250	275	200	2099	2	1800	6	2	13	150							
Crawford	220	24	11	62	203	6	3	3	5000	181	1	2500	1500	250	750	500	4000	90	2	12	540							
Duffau	275	36	98	30	319	14	3	8	9700	1	1800	1	1800	250	750	500	2000	24	2	12	540							
Fairy	223	26	17	12	254	17	3	3	6000	1	1750	1	1750	98	98	1	3500	124	1	14	81							
Gatesville	320	32	66	56	562	28	1	1	30000	1	9000	2	9000	357	357	1007	17150	357	1	44	650							
Gatesville Circuit	337	8	3	148	200	4	5	2	2500	1	1500	1	1500	40	40	1	3000	30	1	50	1860							
Hamilton Station	413	2	12	47	29	444	8	21	3	35000	9500	2	2500	2000	18000	1	15000	104	1	50	19964							
Hamilton Circuit	250	2	7	43	50	252	5	21	3	10000	2	2500	2	2500	300	300	4800	43	1	18	324							
Hico	376	2	7	17	25	375	7	2	8000	1	1000	1	1000	160	160	1	6000	75	1	12	102							
Iredell	337	2	16	4	4	353	7	2	8000	1	2500	1	2500	40	40	1	4800	43	1	18	324							
Ireland	428	6	11	17	423	9	3	4	12500	1	3200	1	3200	2000	2578	12000	6000	75	1	42	400							
McGregor	238	6	11	17	423	9	3	4	12500	1	3200	1	3200	2000	2578	12000	6000	75	1	42	400							
Meridian Station	236	1	10	12	149	110	5	1	250	1	500	1	500	500	100	1	3000	40	1	24	300							
Meridian Circuit	339	15	9	15	348	11	1	1	18000	1	4600	1	4600	2500	950	1	13500	159	1	56	1123							
Moody Station	180	2	26	9	8	217	22	3	4	6806	1	3000	300	400	290	1500	4000	51	1	14	135							
Moody Circuit	271	2	15	12	7	291	9	2	8809	1	2500	1	2500	675	60	1	3200	29	2	48	251							
Oglesby	165	1	60	22	159	197	10	1	11000	1	1000	1	1000	500	148	1	4000	51	1	10	45							
Pearl	284	1	14	23	86	255	9	3	6500	1	2000	1	2000	500	378	8000	3200	29	2	48	251							
Turnersville	266	35	15	44	272	26	6	3	29000	1	12000	1	12000	500	255	1	112	112	1	23	70							
Valley Mills	90	1	18	2	3	108	18	8	4	6000	1	2000	1	2000	182	182	165	2700	18	1	15	150						
Roswell Circuit	335	1	2	107	266	179	2	4	9000	1	2000	1	2000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						
Jonesboro	145	2	8	37	8	184	4	73	3	9000	1	2000	1	2000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						
Walnut Springs	6603	26	435	689	1340	7008	263	75	771	66	247050	9831	26	58700	1610	10420	29563	984	19	438	7436							
Total last year	23	416	415	563	6950	259	73	631	59	192550	300	25	59530	3357	151818	6467	2250	120	106565	1260	1	100	62	19	441	4766	12749	
Increase		3	19	274	777	58	4	2	15	7	54500	9531	1	830	1747	23096	22450	161	16915	276			2669	22699				

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Woman's Work.
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK						
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection Carried with Church Ext. Board	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Mts. Societies	Grand Total Table 1	
Bartlett	400	1	37	16	14	439	28	3	1	1	40000	1	4000	1	4000	2000	5088	100	31000	404	1	1	1	1	1	36	571	1076	
Belton	490	1	22	44	43	513	6	1	1	1	40000	1	4000	1	4000	2000	5088	100	16000	94	1	1	1	1	2	55	600	5732	
Copperas Cove	153	1	13	7	17	156	4	3	1	1	7500	1	2500	1	2500	150	150	150	150	55	1	1	1	1	1	1	130	335	
Florence	224	1	19	36	131	150	16	3	2	2	16000	1	16000	1	16000	6000	360	24350	75	24350	1	1	1	1	1	25	805	6830	
Georgetown Station	707	10	18	91	77	739	18	4	1	1	65000	2600	6000	1500	6000	1500	447	9000	31000	68	1	1	1	1	1	150	910	1270	
Georgetown Circuit	258	1	1	5	61	235	19	4	3	3	7000	1	3500	1	3500	1500	447	9000	31000	79	1	1	1	1	1	40	557	1083	
Granger	425	1	38	9	40	432	19	4	1	1	7000	1	3500	1	3500	1500	447	9000	31000	87	1	1	1	1	1	18	501	1170	
Holland	216	1	37	15	10	238	27	2	2	2	6000	1	1800	1	1800	800	800	800	8100	55	8100	1	1	1	1	14	390	742	
Hutto & Round Rock	210	1	9	4	20	203	9	7	2	2	6500	1	3500	1	3500	400	1700	2500	28	2500	1	1	1	1	1	24	133	1861	
Jarrall	287	1	28	18	44	239	25	3	3	3	4000	1	2000	1	2000	400	400	90	1650	10	1650	1	1	1	1	20	202	602	
Killeen	210	1	11	3	5	319	5	3	3	3	20000	1	4500	1	4500	350	400	31	1650	10	1650	1	1	1	1	29	70	580	
Midway	238	3	36	45	12	307	21	6	3	3	6700	1	1000	1	1000	200	500	600	1000	108	1000	1	1	1	1	15	100	100	
Nolanville	138	1	16	20	38	344	13	7	5	5	5000	1	2000	1	2000	500	1500	1000	108	1000	1	1	1	1	1	15	100	100	
Oenaville	309	1	14	11	15	349	8	2	1	1	40000	10500	5000	1	5000	1500	1500	1000	108	1000	1	1	1	1	20	1133	2796		
Rogers	1180	1	46	31	21	361	46	8	4	4	12000	4000	3000	1	3000	1500	1778	96000	465	96000	1	1	1	1	1	125	1500	3743	
Salado	497	2	39	104	60	1263	23	4	1	1	147500	100	7500	1	7500	1171	1171	25500	135	25500	1	1	1	1	1	35	1529	2770	
Temple, 1st Church	653	2	26	54	51	682	12	2	1	1	20000	1	5500	1	5500	2500	1920	1200	1200	14	1200	1	1	1	1	30	280	3483	
Temple, 7th Street	165	1	9	13	7	130	8	6	2	2	3000	1	1200	1	1200	600	360	5000	12	1200	1	1	1	1	1	30	280	474	
Trail-Lawrence Chap.	297	1	9	12	8	311	9	2	2	2	10000	1	2500	1	2500	360	5000	12	1200	12	1200	1	1	1	1	30	280	474	
Troy & Pendleton	7500	21	449	559	812	8039	314	67	41	41	620000	22706	191	66500	1000	15100	22528	14000	242850	1964	242850	1	1	1	20	747	11155	35748	
Total last year	31	474	582	989	7734	805	51	42	41	439550	17100	191	65300	393	15016	10833	14500	170	212300	2085	1	1	1	1	60	60	643	7431	27298
Increase						255	9	16	1	189450	5606		1300	607	84	11895	500	30550	121							104	3704	8455	
Decreases			10	25	23	177																							

WACO DISTRICT

Abbott & Vaughn	400		85	38	17	596	74	3	2	2	12000	1	1500	1	1500	4572	6000	168								2	27	512
Aquila & Elm Mott	441		29	23	40	433	28	2	5	5	13000	1	1400	1	1400	435	2500	25								1	14	66
Big Hill & Ben Hur	265		4	51	35	285	134	1	4	2	3500	1	2000	1	2000	134	4000	50								1	29	421
Bosqueville-Speegleville	220		15	4	26	213	9	1	2	2	12000	400	1	2500	400	336	1500	90								1	17	240
Bruceville-Rosenthal	197		26	16	31	208	8	1	2	2	6100	1	1500	1	1500	1000	1003	3600	28							1	18	501

China Sprrs.-Lake V...	254	1	27	162	22	422	16	3	4	9000	1	2000	225	2000	35	6000	1	15	410
Eddy Station	225	71	16	12	300	42	2	1	1	15000	1	3000	800	612	2000	6000	1	24	320
Hewitt-Spring Valley	336	6	9	21	330	8	1	2	3	9000	1	5000	600	185	2000	3000	2	54	683
Hubbard	382	7	25	23	391	1	2	1	1	50000	1	2000	800	185	2000	31800	2	54	683
Axtell, Riesel & M.	314	35	16	30	335	20	2	3	2	10000	1	2000	600	95	2000	3000	1	6	1479
Lorena	228	14	4	20	225	9	4	1	2	8000	185	4000	112	112	2000	7250	1	25	438
Malone	170	39	15	25	190	13	3	1	1	7000	1	2000	500	1053	1	6000	1	60	180
Mart	565	1	18	37	32	585	13	3	1	7000	1	7500	1061	1061	1	9400	1	42	1492
Mount Calm	311	1	15	25	303	13	3	2	2	7500	919	2500	2111	2111	1	7500	1	19	93
Penelope Circuit	351	1	14	6	7	364	10	3	3	11000	1	2000	275	275	1	8450	1	10	250
Pearlie Hill & Kirk	230	2	103	201	126	1804	48	15	1	4600	2	3000	29388	29388	1	12300	27	276	4043
Austin Avenue	1626	2	160	50	59	531	14	10	1	5000	635	5000	2458	2458	1	8000	8	61	863
Clay Street	479	1	66	46	43	587	14	10	1	4000	4000	4000	281	281	1	3000	1	15	320
Westley Methodist	539	1	63	33	94	1004	23	21	1	40000	1	4000	10000	927	1	8000	2	134	1440
First Church	1092	3	81	44	174	623	60	48	1	8000	700	4000	481000	457	1	7500	1	53	861
Herring Ave.	674	3	68	85	49	826	24	18	1	85000	88000	4000	1262	1262	1	56000	2	58	2570
St. John's	721	1	53	36	58	281	58	8	2	2000	1400	2500	2800	2800	1	4350	1	22	836
West	197	1	13	9	23	228	7	10	1	10000	1	2500	3000	3000	1	9000	1	32	685
Whitney	229	1	13	9	23	228	7	10	1	10000	1	2500	3000	3000	1	9000	1	32	685
Total	10356	21	919	1060	983	10919	517	177	42	41	237700	41604	23	87100	1485	551800	65057	17118	5484
Total last year	18	764	929	1435	10580	479	151	43	44	382000	31922	24	102400	1827	359600	22215	40	30	985
Increase		3	155	131	452	339	38	26	1	44300	9612	15300	392	192200	42842	34000	1	145	3633
Decrease																			

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Bardwell	359	13	27	68	331	13	3	5	3	7500	2	3000	16000	300	3000	39	1	22	165
Bethel	179	23	33	11	224	23	1	3	3	15000	1	4000	15000	187	800	3750	1	22	16262
Boyce	263	24	5	12	280	12	1	3	3	6000	1	1500	170	170	2000	2900	2	20	103
Britton	540	1	9	14	29	534	7	5	4	10000	2	2800	500	266	9	3000	2	32	280
Burnum & Brandon	256	2	35	15	21	265	7	3	2	7000	1	5000	229	229	24700	250	1	94	1263
Eanis	954	53	92	119	980	26	10	1	1	20330	4	3000	958	958	15000	152	1	44	1574
Farris	441	11	19	100	361	8	8	1	1	27000	1	2000	184	184	65000	132	1	24	377
Foreston & Nash	246	61	19	4	326	2	2	2	2	13500	1	2500	5520	5520	83550	399	1	80	1279
Freston, Line St.	219	11	12	37	205	7	2	2	2	8000	1	6500	500	500	7000	20	1	10	154
Hillsboro, First Church	1088	31	64	54	1111	8	5	1	1	125000	8624	3000	7696	7696	4500	399	1	39	579
Italy	368	14	17	22	326	9	1	1	1	8000	1	3000	215	215	28000	215	1	40	1450
Itasca	406	36	26	24	444	23	4	1	1	38533	1	5750	300	300	10000	38	1	202	1178
Itasca Circuit	256	30	61	15	277	20	2	4	3	8030	1	2000	943	943	8000	30	1	52	428
Maypearl & Auburn	389	40	8	89	348	40	4	2	2	10000	1	5000	43	43	35000	50	1	18	339
Midlothian	483	22	34	53	486	17	6	1	1	70000	1	4000	1175	1175	5000	75	1	12	35
Milford	261	1	62	20	50	293	30	5	2	5000	2	3000	35	35	45000	85	1	12	35
Palmer	298	16	100	2	393	15	3	3	3	7800	3	3000	500	500	10000	18	1	48	491
Peoria	209	5	15	199	4	22	3	3	2	3000	2	4000	1859	1859	55000	31	3	48	2361
Red Oak	312	2	29	28	341	22	3	3	2	8000	2	4000	1752	1752	493000	612	1	145	1604
Waxahachie	1103	3	136	139	79	1302	91	5	1	50000	1	7500	1550	1550	5350	74	1	110	1740
Waxahachie Circuit	500	2	89	29	41	577	42	2	6	11000	1	3000	50	50	1500	39	1	10	116
Wilson Grove-Rockett	200	5	27	5	205	5	1	4	4	46500	1	3000	20800	20800	83150	2255	1	33	21
Total	9367	13	655	724	878	3808	433	56	55	47	455130	24	70650	9255	20800	39117	4800	33	21
Total last year	12	512	956	1463	9553	366	49	55	48	426250	21139	23	63780	9400	19365	13906	4300	31	31
Increase	1	143	232	585	255	67	7	7	7	38900	2800	1945	25211	500	17	16300	2	2	2290
Decrease																			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Women's Work.

CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY										INSURANCE										WOMAN'S WORK			
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Church and Parsonages	Property Protection Carried with Church Exr. Board	Property Protection Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Des.	Parsonages Damaged or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Mts. Societies	Grand Total Table 1								
Aledo	220	1	13	8	23	218	1	4	4	7500	117	2500	391	391	4500	75	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	188	604								
Azle	278	1	31	2	27	285	20	3	3	8500	1500	1500	25	25	2000	34	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	42	101								
Elhasville	161	1	28	17	45	161	19	2	2	10000	2000	2000	150	150	5000	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	65	252								
Gordon	230	2	30	12	24	248	25	3	2	8000	1750	1750	284	284	15000	36	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	226	544								
Graham	381	2	10	6	12	385	6	3	3	9000	175	2500	2000	2000	25000	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	236	2276								
Graham Station	636	2	35	87	80	678	25	5	1	93000	176	4000	1050	1050	115000	670	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	45	821	2541								
Graham Circuit	220	1	29	12	20	241	29	6	2	4000	250	3000	200	1400	2300	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	30	1465								
Lowing	375	1	13	28	31	385	10	5	4	10300	250	12000	200	153	1000	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	34	104	257								
Millsap	360	1	26	14	79	321	20	3	4	12000	1700	10000	40	870	1000	169	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	208	248								
Mineral Wells	1052	4	59	69	116	1064	28	10	1	6000	2300	8000	90	870	5000	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	208	248								
Newcastle	235	1	8	15	23	285	8	5	2	35000	1400	4000	815	815	40300	196	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	350	469								
Olney Station	421	6	20	45	11	469	20	2	1	35000	1400	4000	15	15	1000	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	363	1364								
Olney Circuit	86	9	9	2	25	81	8	3	1	1000	700	2000	149	149	1000	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	108	377								
Palo Pinto	238	12	8	15	243	243	8	5	4	12000	200	2000	225	225	1800	49	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	67	122								
Santo	167	13	8	14	174	174	6	4	3	4000	200	2000	55	55	11000	77	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	732	2258								
Springtown	329	13	5	3	350	350	16	5	1	10000	11000	3000	1369	11000	80	606	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	177	182								
Strawn	282	2	26	8	51	218	14	1	1	80000	11000	3000	600	600	11000	77	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	177	182								
Thurber	111	5	5	3	7	112	2	3	1	600	600	600	4415	4415	17000	153	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	162	6988								
Weatherford— First Church	844	4	20	35	125	774	10	6	1	25000	1200	12000	502	502	13050	49	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	53	144	6957								
Weatherford— Cout's Memorial	510	5	24	9	125	418	18	3	2	12000	1200	3500	1850	1850	5700	70	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1920								
Weatherford Circuit	383	1	22	17	55	367	18	4	6	8500	209	2500	440	440	2000	70	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	440								
Whitt	293	2	16	7	23	293	5	2	4	7000	1000	1000	440	440	2000	70	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	440								
Total	7812	39	468	417	934	7764	308	73	56	402800	14325	23	1900	16285	11000	80	231950	1756	1	158	158	21	558	11050	29169									
Total last year	28	28	407	390	550	7767	266	85	69	401300	21400	22	7050	23760	22000	80	157950	1714	1	15	15	22	671	8493	39828									
Increase	1	1	61	27	384	8	42	12	2	1500	7075	8850	5150	7475	11000	80	7400	42	1	143	143	1	113	2557	10659									
Decrease																																		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Women's Work.

NAME OF DISTRICT	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY										INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK			
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Church and Parsonages	Property Protection Carried with Church Exl. Board	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Des.	Parsonages Damaged or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Mts. Societies	Grand Total Table 1				
Brownwood	7434	22	661	726	715	8455	416	94	58000	25	69400	2400	4425	79375	9400	89	233767	2051			182		23	646	16294	98009				
Cisco	6093	25	556	696	852	6406	819	79	72538	21	53000	2488	21950	31910	3500		248575	1738					25	655	12575	46748				
Cleburne	7251	10	336	506	1260	6928	245	65	4700	20	52600	800	6415	22225	2500	21	120775	1064					24	541	5924	28492				
Corsicana	8818	20	556	931	682	9671	376	106	18962	25	99700	882	3450	38289			258100	1482	2		185		24	853	12838	62709				
Fort Worth	14300	37	806	1157	2080	14176	884	168	328300	33	828300	134898	26110200	39606	17050	30	459350	3405					31	1286	18888	67044				
Gatesville	6603	26	435	689	1340	7008	263	75	247050	9831	26	58700	1610	10420	29858		89650	684					10	438	7135	35448				
Georgetown	7500	21	449	559	812	8038	314	67	247000	22706	19	66600	1100	15100	22828		242850	41964					20	747	11188	35748				
Waco	10856	21	619	1060	983	10919	517	177	41694	23	87100	1439	51800	65057	14600	163	218050	1518	2	1	17118	5484	30	1080	17280	84018				
Waxahachie	9367	13	659	724	678	9808	433	56	12824	24	70550	9235	20300	39117	4800	25	233150	2285	1		33	33	21	687	10437	65800				
Weatherford	7812	29	468	417	534	7764	308	73	14325	23	65850	3056	1900	16285	11000	80	231950	1756	1		158	158	21	558	11050	29169				
Total	35444	224	5841	7465	10536	89174	3575	1860	439559	390403	232	733700	28167	662010	384155	101550	889	2256042	58247	5	27676	5675	218	7491	123251	553185				
Total last year	236	12	5246	7777	11175	86970	3884	938	1548	497	4052000	366958	231	717530	34762	589759	845893	70703	437	2090527	19670	9	1	1068	940	227	7241	107717	458112	
Increase			595	312		2204	309		23445	1	347559	23445	1	72251	38262	30847	252	164515	38877	4	4735		9		15334	65073				
Decrease																														

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Lay Activities—No. Members	Lay Activities—No. Brothers	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods	Grand Total Table II				
	Church Papers Taken	Church Papers Taken General Organ	Church Papers Taken Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	No. of Sunday School Library Books	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes					Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools
Ballinger	2	24	3	78	24	24	24	24	1	81	19	1	264	314	185	16	35	2	14	25	610	649	673					
Bangs	1	15	2	20	20	20	20	20	3	34	28	3	172	260	154	25	5	2	13	35	246	259	279					
Blanket	1	23	1	65	15	20	35	35	2	15	25	2	220	260	127	15	5	2	11	35	210	256	291					
Bronie	3	13	3	70	35	155	190	190	1	32	25	12	310	347	250	30	9	5	16	140	610	766	956					
Brownwood, Central	6	16	4	140	20	70	10	10	2	51	34	63	704	852	345	100	16	19	18	76	1068	1162	1262					
Brownwood, First Church	4	65	1	25	10	10	10	10	4	26	30	3	350	400	225	200	40	3	25	90	260	375	385					
Coleman Circuit	1	4							1	134	150	100	150	100	100	15	7	13	53	262	328	328	328					
Comanche Station	1	1							4	212	232	120	212	232	120	13	7	6	38	184	228	228	228					
Comanche Circuit	1	1							4	214	240	140	214	240	140	20	13	6	38	184	228	228	228					
Drasco	1	7	2	64	85	45	80	80	2	103	185	90	103	185	90	5	5	6	38	112	118	198	198					
Fort Chadbourne	1	13	1	30	120	120	120	120	3	22	12	3	200	222	120	30	8	7	4	3	156	163	163	163				
Gustine	1	18	2	70	120	120	120	120	4	30	12	4	258	300	200	33	8	1	4	2	222	235	346	346				
Indian Creek	1	17	1	17	120	120	120	120	4	28	20	12	200	228	160	22	2	7	3	2	170	180	180	180				
May	1	10	1	10	120	120	120	120	2	15	23	9	190	228	100	6	1	2	9	3	150	159	159	159				
Norton	1	8	1	50	120	120	120	120	3	25	140	120	115	140	200	12	12	1	9	2	200	200	200	200				
Novice	1	10	1	50	120	120	120	120	3	24	280	304	280	304	200	35	2	2	2	198	198	198	198					
Proctor	1	4	1	12	105	105	105	105	5	30	9	195	225	253	18	2	4	4	4	272	272	272	272					
Robert Lee	1	19	2	30	45	45	45	45	6	30	18	160	184	120	18	9	3	7	53	150	150	150	150					
Rockwood	1	20	2	40	80	80	80	80	1	21	42	18	165	246	155	9	9	3	7	53	243	303	303	303				
Santa Anna	1	17	1	40	80	80	80	80	1	32	10	258	300	200	9	9	10	7	7	200	217	262	262					
Talpa	1	17	1	40	80	80	80	80	1	6	44	50	44	50	30	30	6	6	6	36	42	50	50	50				
Wintel	4	25	3	85	50	75	125	125	1	45	63	280	388	235	42	88	4	13	90	1235	1338	1613	1613					
Winters	29	345	28	784	145	90	607	852	60	588	308	93	5028	6215	3644	320	168	41	188	619	7061	7868	9727	9727				
Total	17	278	23	687	85	10	379	469	65	631	487	92	4050	6274	3348	326	255	46	147	669	7402	8545	10193	10193				
Increase	12	67	5	97	120	80	228	383	5	43	179	1	76	59	296	4	174	5	41	50	341	671	850	1186	1186			
Decrease																												

CISCO DISTRICT

Breckenridge	1	200	1	50	25	25	25	25	1	40	24	27	650	741	409	39	3	3	25	20	2115	2160	2185	2185
Bunyan	1	52	2	78	11	11	11	11	4	40	20	285	345	200	18	9	9	9	22	340	371	382	382	
Caddo	1	9	1	10	80	80	80	80	1	10	10	80	90	65	14	14	7	7	7	147	147	147	147	
Carbon	35	2	45	30	30	30	30	30	3	31	16	6	289	345	215	15	15	2	12	50	240	302	332	332

Cisco, First Church	5	20	1	35	45	45	1	40	905	945	273	20	18	844	857	902
Cisco, Twelfth Street	1	15	8				5	32	208	340	200	15	1	20	360	382
Crosscut	2	8					3	22	158	180	160	10	1	7	103	110
DeLeon Station	1	12	1	40			4	50	274	386	167	2	2	71	292	368
DeLeon Circuit	1	12					4	50	200	280	180	8	7	96	102	102
Desdemona	3	6	1	50	15	25	3	18	282	320	160	38	13	16	424	473
Dublin	3	13	1	20	60	65	3	33	308	418	235	120	2	5	81	339
Eastland	2	6	3	50	125	125	3	24	240	296	200	10	4	75	1602	1817
Eolian and Parks	3	9	1	40	6	6	3	21	142	157	110	7	19	186	205	211
Gorman	3	36					3	18	141	186	114	10	6	89	225	317
Pioneer	1	18	1	42	17	17	1	18	214	232	148	14	3	123	132	132
Rising Star	8	1					1	18	399	438	250	38	15	168	381	1081
Scranton	1	18	1	42	17	17	1	18	222	240	90	9	4	222	237	237
Sipe Springs	8	1					2	20	200	230	175	20	2	175	177	279
Wayland	15	15	20	2	100	102	3	25	160	185	140	9	1	148	165	165
Total	28	488	15	470	434	451	46	516	259	80	5577	3659	120	302	87	10110
Total last year	25	282	19	712	746	907	47	497	346	97	3874	3128	128	163	93	10151
Increase								19			1703	167	541	139	6	484
Decrease	2	216	4	242	312	456	1	87	17			3	6	1	8	355

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Alvarado	2	18					1	20	187	157	90	10	6	42	160	208
Barnesville and Cahill	7	1	16		14	14	2	10	110	120	80	10	6	6	200	200
Bluffdale	1	7	1	36	20	30	2	27	200	285	165	10	3	8	129	166
Blum and Rio Vista	27	3	112	39	126	165	1	14	189	90	8	8	3	16	327	351
Cleburne, Anglin Street	11	2	67	5	53	53	1	43	600	350	22	10	15	82	711	808
Cleburne, Brazos Avenue	2	45	1	35	50	50	1	15	198	198	96	6	5	225	230	949
Cleburne, Main Street	1	10					3	41	497	300	300	7	8	16	1911	2361
Covington and Osceola	1	24	1	20	50	50	1	25	229	229	135	10	4	307	311	311
Godley	1	6					2	18	220	260	160	10	2	4	118	260
Glen Rose	1	24	1	20	50	50	1	14	120	138	90	50	2	4	129	179
Glen Rose Mission	1	26					5	16	200	211	125	10	5	12	49	51
Granbury	1	24					5	41	310	351	262	18	2	75	250	325
Granbury Circuit	1	26	2	50	25	25	1	31	389	461	262	18	2	15	560	3704
Grandview	1	22	1	45	25	25	3	33	256	350	150	32	10	139	200	235
Grandview Circuit	1	6					3	22	280	230	165	5	2	17	120	139
Huckabay	1	39					3	24	280	230	170	15	3	16	310	326
Joshua	1	15					2	21	182	182	75	11	6	9	170	179
Morgan and Kopperl	3	130	55	345	400	400	1	27	380	360	250	33	6	111	366	483
Stephenville	1	14	2	44	12	12	2	20	155	175	85	4	7	131	198	204
Tolar and Lipan	1	14	2	44	12	12	2	14	122	122	82	11	22	120	141	183
Yenus	12	285	20	590	169	643	44	512	229	38	3915	2880	222	77	140	537
Total	15	246	21	630	85	5	721	488	318	47	4310	3108	207	20	144	5228
Total last year	8	39	1	40	5	78	58	29	84	9	395	319	228	6	4	698
Increase																715
Decrease																4734

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.

CORSICANA DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Lay Activities—No. Members	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods	Grand Total Table II				
	Church Papers Taken	Church Papers Taken	Church Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Grade Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	No. of Sunday School Library Books	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Course	No. of Wesley Classes				Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools
Barry	12	1	1	16	2	2	20	22	3	22	20	26	188	230	160	4	7	3	6	6	45	111	117	117			
Blooming Grove	2	1	1	65	91	2	20	22	4	18	20	26	206	270	118	11	7	9	9	101	384	388	388				
Chatfield	2	1	1	43	7	1	7	7	1	25	36	35	389	400	210	11	18	4	12	48	2656	2715	2715				
Coolsidge	20	52	3	145	224	7	5	219	7	60	74	30	500	664	421	20	40	3	20	150	965	1359	1359				
Corsicana, First Church	7	16	1	35	7	1	13	20	1	44	33	15	512	604	230	21	10	2	13	55	119	187	187				
Corsicana, Eleventh Avenue	2	5	1	20	5	1	5	5	1	26	43	23	253	350	121	10	2	5	20	216	241	246	246				
Corsicana Circuit	1	9	1	20	50	1	50	50	1	13	18	13	131	162	85	3	10	6	6	60	259	325	375				
Dawson	7	1	1	22	27	1	27	27	4	20	20	20	250	270	136	10	3	4	9	59	182	250	277				
Emmett	28	1	1	23	20	2	120	140	1	18	20	21	195	233	125	17	3	5	5	118	240	363	503				
Groesbeck	16	2	2	21	50	2	50	50	2	23	21	10	230	264	160	16	8	8	8	25	220	253	303				
Irene and Mertens	2	19	2	49	6	2	6	8	1	18	20	10	140	173	107	27	11	4	10	137	194	341	349				
Kerens	1	15	1	15	10	4	10	10	4	30	30	30	240	300	200	20	8	15	15	20	300	335	345				
Kerens Circuit	12	1	1	30	8	4	8	8	4	27	27	27	248	275	225	20	8	8	8	176	176	176	176				
Kirvin	5	73	2	75	31	1	28	31	1	29	36	674	739	475	63	5	10	10	10	1153	1163	1194	1194				
Mexia	1	23	1	31	9	1	9	9	1	26	26	26	235	266	170	7	6	5	4	124	133	142	142				
Munger	1	27	1	26	5	1	5	5	2	15	15	15	235	266	170	7	6	5	4	124	133	142	142				
Furdon and Harmony	8	1	1	26	5	1	5	5	2	15	15	15	235	266	170	7	6	5	4	124	133	142	142				
Rice	1	20	1	33	212	1	212	212	1	23	19	30	135	212	200	18	1	10	10	19	106	128	128				
Richard	9	1	1	75	10	1	10	10	1	10	10	10	130	160	83	12	2	3	3	62	300	372	372				
Thornton	15	3	3	75	10	1	10	10	1	10	10	10	130	160	83	12	2	3	3	62	300	372	372				
Wortham	1	9	1	20	26	2	26	26	2	15	9	12	47	138	90	2	2	3	3	40	58	70	106				
Total	47	492	26	644	45	9	898	948	51	538	467	191	5953	7419	4238	29	303	113	28	181	975	9147	10313	11260			
Total last year	68	871	22	801	52	4	413	465	53	598	438	251	6969	8207	4206	28	238	22	143	1259	8132	9548	10018				
Increase	121	4	167	1	9	480	483	2	10	29	60	1016	738	77	1	65	113	6	38	284	1015	765	1247				
Decrease	21																										

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Arlington	3	37	2	62	44	1	40	84	1	45	28	30	364	467	281	20	16	16	128	480	608	692
Arlington Heights	1	9	3	105	25	5	151	171	1	33	28	8	410	479	279	14	28	7	6	138	570	747
Boulevard	3	20	3	75	100	100	100	100	1	52	60	40	638	821	405	40	23	7	244	420	664	764
Burleson	1	8	2	37	151	94	245	245	2	22	6	19	215	262	185	18	13	7	82	243	288	288
Central	5	24	2	87	151	94	245	245	1	90	146	950	1096	670	670	27	7	530	2000	2000	2775	2775

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Lay Activities—No. Members	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods	Grand Total Table II				
	Church Papers Taken	Church Papers Taken	Church Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	No. of Sunday School Library Books	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Course	No. of Wesley Classes				Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools
Bartlett	1	24	1	3	78	50	283	283	1	36	24	30	299	389	185	500	16	9	2	5	5	64	399	404	1	120	687
Belton	1	24	1	35	50	23	73	73	1	40	42	34	284	360	240	500	13	9	3	15	15	64	350	429	1	120	502
Coppers Cove	1	1	1	35	12	30	30	30	1	13	18	18	130	161	75	25	4	4	5	5	24	171	200	1	120	520	
Florence	10	10	10	120	84	25	7	1291	10	12	20	95	525	730	300	84	25	7	1	1	5	1291	1295	10	120	1296	
Georgetown Station	12	62	1	75	60	5	30	95	1	54	110	95	525	730	300	84	25	7	1	13	10	550	560	12	120	655	
Georgetown Circuit	1	21	1	37	5	10	15	3	24	12	12	25	154	166	135	1	4	1	4	5	16	118	149	1	120	164	
Granger	1	87	3	122	42	313	355	1	21	47	25	285	357	160	45	24	14	2	14	5	14	100	487	601	1	120	1109
Holland	1	11	2	60	30	130	160	2	18	12	12	200	218	180	80	40	8	8	2	2	14	205	205	1	120	365	
Hutto and Round Rock	1	10	1	26	4	3	7	7	2	22	10	12	115	115	80	40	9	9	5	5	42	63	110	110	1	120	117
Jarret	1	14	3	60	10	34	48	1	22	8	12	197	248	122	21	21	3	3	4	4	10	158	158	1	120	158	
Killeen	1	14	3	60	10	34	48	1	22	8	12	197	248	122	21	21	3	3	4	4	10	158	158	1	120	158	
Midway	2	10	2	68	100	100	100	3	16	34	20	20	299	339	115	118	14	14	8	8	16	202	220	2	120	321	
Nolanville	16	2	56	114	114	4	20	21	20	21	20	200	271	110	118	14	14	14	8	8	16	202	220	2	120	321	
Oenaville	8	1	20	25	25	2	14	4	2	14	4	200	255	150	10	8	8	2	2	2	15	58	81	1	120	195	
Rogers	2	7	1	15	10	10	10	10	1	14	20	20	200	255	150	10	8	8	2	2	2	15	58	81	1	120	195
Salado	30	2	94	74	74	4	35	38	40	35	20	40	400	454	150	10	8	8	2	2	2	15	58	81	1	120	195
Temple, First Church	2	38	3	116	60	88	148	1	69	32	40	1000	1132	642	642	40	40	40	3	3	7	30	406	443	1	120	517
Temple, Seventh Street	2	15	1	33	38	130	168	1	37	50	36	36	278	339	194	34	34	34	13	13	23	277	257	2457	1	100	2905
Taylor	2	38	2	75	10	15	10	10	2	13	21	20	146	180	116	116	18	16	7	7	13	160	740	900	1	120	945
Thrall and Lawrence Chapel	1	3	3	56	10	25	25	2	25	21	20	309	375	195	12	6	6	6	2	2	5	60	173	238	1	120	517
Troy and Pendleton	1	21	21	21	25	25	25	2	25	21	20	309	375	195	12	6	6	6	2	2	5	60	173	238	1	120	517
Total	27	354	34	1081	321	51407	1755	38	571	571	332	5367	6356	3567	750	307	134	134	59	150	1075	8683	8343	4	326	453	10203
Total last year	49	242	23	833	349	57	607	1238	38	541	551	290	5521	7037	3626	822	307	163	64	148	1084	6993	8173	3	245	296	9761
Increase	22	12	6	199	28	800	527	38	30	26	42	54	202	259	72	29	29	5	2	2	9	310	170	1	81	57	442
Decrease	22	12	6	199	28	800	527	38	30	26	42	54	202	259	72	29	29	5	2	2	9	310	170	1	81	57	442

WACO DISTRICT

Abbott and Vaughan	20	3	150	25	25	2	20	30	12	300	400	231	71	9	8	14	180	194	219
Aquila and Elm Mott	17	1	34	25	25	4	34	31	345	311	345	259	25	25	8	57	194	259	259
Big Hill and Ben Hur	1	1	25	15	15	2	20	185	205	140	140	359	16	16	80	313	359	359	
Bosqueville and Speegleville	1	12	1	10	10	2	15	150	150	100	100	176	12	2	20	36	105	161	176
Bruceville and Rosenthal	1	32	10	10	10	4	19	176	187	187	4	4	4	4	6	40	186	232	242
China Springs and Lake View	2	6	31	340	390	220	340	390	220	340	390	220	8	25	242	275	242	275	275
Eddy Station	2	27	2	36	6	1	15	21	12	160	237	136	30	21	13	132	145	145	205

Hewitt and Spring Valley.....	1	14	1	1	35	10	82	92	2	19	8	278	185	3	4	9	30	159	198	290								
Hubbard.....	1	22	3	80	15	15	20	15	1	25	24	305	345	7	5	9	138	657	804	819								
Axtell, Riesel and Mooreville.....	1	8	1	53	20	20	20	20	3	26	22	5	129	176	18	5	5	23	86	114								
Lorena.....	1	25	1	45	35	7	105	105	1	9	7	134	189	6	7	12	53	261	323	428								
Malone.....	1	17	1	30	6	7	13	13	1	15	25	12	140	182	22	5	5	58	160	223								
Mart.....	1	17	2	65	22	22	22	22	1	36	50	350	400	12	15	1	117	309	426	448								
Mount Calm.....	1	8	1	15	5	5	5	5	2	25	25	249	280	10	1	5	20	118	148	148								
Penelope Circuit.....	10	12	2	69	50	40	90	90	2	18	11	250	298	19	7	7	110	160	270	270								
Prairie Hill and Kirk.....	10	48	2	87	20	58	141	141	7	53	16	1207	1376	63	53	4	51	400	2325	3699								
Austin Avenue.....	1	20	3	87	20	1	58	58	1	35	76	12	475	598	17	15	10	90	642	742	821							
Clay Street.....	1	16	1	35	42	3	96	141	1	54	15	20	250	309	34	20	8	5	687	700	841							
Wesley Methodist.....	1	26	3	89	85	24	340	449	1	52	61	20	514	647	63	84	12	35	91	1234	1809							
First Church.....	1	19	3	108	50	3	63	116	2	44	28	12	604	644	10	4	11	426	437	555								
Herring Avenue.....	2	47	2	85	51	42	93	93	1	45	28	13	348	433	8	10	12	100	835	947	1050							
St. John's.....	3	24	2	44	32	32	32	32	1	19	18	36	170	243	12	6	1	289	293	325								
West.....	3	28	1	150	176	149	149	149	1	21	8	17	150	176	12	7	10	21	367	398	398							
Whitney.....	34	444	33	1083	365	31	944	1340	42	629	610	414	7448	10054	81	578	257	61	278	1441	10273	11992	4	410	875	14207		
Total.....	24	317	29	833	492	6	688	1064	41	609	559	179	6902	8415	4506	55	453	218	47	202	1487	9759	11573	3	280	550	13220	
Total last year.....	10	127	4	230	37	25	256	275	1	20	51	235	546	1639	144	26	126	39	14	76	4	514	419	1	130	325	987	
Increase.....																												
Decrease.....																												

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Bardwell.....	1	10	1	25	6	6	6	6	3	22	18	140	140	18	5	3	4	148	155	161								
Bethel.....	1	9	1	50	1	1	1	1	1	14	14	125	125	10	5	8	21	113	142	142								
Boyce.....	1	12	1	75	5	5	5	5	2	28	15	208	208	8	5	15	24	180	219	219								
Britton.....	7	42	2	75	5	5	5	5	2	41	30	330	330	12	3	6	312	318	318	318								
Brynum and Brandon.....	2	50	2	75	75	75	75	75	1	54	21	222	265	15	3	34	10	159	165	170								
Ennis.....	2	50	2	75	75	75	75	75	1	54	21	27	630	300	34	23	20	125	125	125								
Ferris.....	1	13	2	35	63	63	63	63	1	18	16	200	234	9	5	1	71	172	243	243								
Forreston and Nash.....	10	1	1	63	63	63	63	63	1	12	12	231	206	55	9	20	287	307	307	307								
Hillsboro, Line Street.....	3	55	2	40	60	60	60	60	1	62	75	125	643	905	62	22	7	10	250	1640	1900	1980						
Hillsboro, First Church.....	1	12	1	25	25	25	25	25	1	23	31	196	250	140	6	20	3	15	20	482	467	517	517					
Italy.....	3	45	2	85	25	25	25	25	1	31	33	60	308	401	186	30	15	20	100	105	105	105						
Itasca Circuit.....	1	12	1	102	50	50	50	50	3	20	50	150	220	120	20	8	7	136	378	524	627	627						
Mayfield and Auburn.....	2	12	2	102	50	50	50	50	2	20	50	150	220	120	20	8	7	136	378	524	627	627						
Madethan.....	5	23	2	102	50	50	50	50	1	26	26	307	389	202	21	10	25	211	246	246	246	246						
Millford.....	1	14	1	21	10	10	10	10	3	7	7	175	301	175	50	4	3	150	165	315	315	315						
Palmer.....	1	12	1	21	10	10	10	10	3	7	7	175	301	175	50	4	3	150	165	315	315	315						
Feoria.....	1	54	2	108	75	75	75	75	2	20	35	215	250	155	20	25	17	90	290	397	397	397						
Red Oak.....	4	75	2	104	75	75	75	75	2	82	75	150	1105	510	125	95	25	241	818	1084	1084	1084						
Waxahachie.....	23	1	20	20	10	10	10	10	5	61	61	498	554	300	52	19	20	73	400	493	503	503						
Waxahachie Circuit.....	8	1	23	23	10	10	10	10	4	82	82	156	184	75	2	1	5	93	103	103	103	103						
Wilson Grove and Rocket.....	28	492	24	808	278	5	784	1077	45	672	418	519	6039	7623	4137	254	518	387	67	229	1384	7824	9621	1	70	50	10646	
Total.....	20	337	23	618	225	696	1013	46	46	660	501	317	5281	7207	4111	59	407	175	85	221	1580	7666	9467	1	70	50	10476	
Total last year.....	8	155	1	190	48	5	88	64	1	12	88	202	788	416	26	195	111	212	82	8	204	358	54	1	70	50	70	
Increase.....																												
Decrease.....																												

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.

RECAPITULATION

NAME OF DISTRICT	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Grand Total Table II							
	Church Papers Taken General Organ	Church Papers Taken Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	No. of Sunday School Library Books	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day		Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Lay Activities—No. Brothers	Lay Activities—No. Members	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods	
																												Church Papers Taken
Brownwood	29	3862	2778	1471	6012	4738	2490	58952	7350	39186	2197	3881	1873	486	1856	10881	87308	101818	15	1171	27388	119029	2	130	1050	9727	10110	
Cisco	28	498	15	470	17	434	451	46	516	259	80	5577	6435	2669	120	302	321	87	21	206	8839	9599	2	130	1050	9727	10110	
Cleburne	12	285	26	500	169	643	864	44	512	290	38	3915	4838	2880	120	292	77	25	140	527	4513	10330	2	130	1050	9727	10110	
Corsicana	47	492	26	644	45	939	948	51	588	467	191	5933	7410	4383	20	303	113	28	181	975	9147	10313	2	130	1050	9727	10110	
Fort Worth	58	364	50	1688	705	68	2091	2892	920	1180	415	9665	11951	6024	291	580	558	142	210	3141	20362	24082	4	235	310	26764	26764	
Gatesville	18	326	16	491	57	623	655	88	489	360	123	4819	5858	3003	20	277	49	28	110	441	3856	4863	4	326	453	10203	10203	
Georgetown	26	317	34	1081	321	51	1407	1755	571	577	332	5371	6835	3867	750	307	334	59	160	1075	8653	8543	4	326	453	10203	10203	
Waco	34	444	33	1083	365	31	844	1340	629	610	414	7448	10054	4650	81	579	257	61	278	1441	10273	11992	4	410	575	14207	14207	
Waxahachie	28	492	24	808	273	5	784	1077	672	418	519	6089	7623	4137	254	518	387	67	229	1384	7824	9521	1	70	50	10646	10646	
Weatherford	32	299	31	883	322	7	468	607	517	350	285	5243	6275	3529	332	364	43	13	164	693	7050	7907	1	70	50	10646	10646	
Total	302	3862	2778	1471	6012	4738	2490	58952	7350	39186	2197	3881	1873	486	1856	10881	87308	101818	15	1171	27388	119029	2	130	1050	9727	10110	
Total last year	268	2850	250	8194	2215	29	7080	9324	475	5830	5075	2143	56106	61514	38912	1413	3106	1315	390	1856	12124	81019	94999	10	715	8293	113092	113092
Increase	16	1012	284	14	1363	1822	2117	4	182	337	347	2846	4349	274	784	775	558	96	1243	6789	6819	5	466	555	5987	5987		
Decrease																												

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

CHARGES	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Precher in Charge—Assessed	Prechers in Charge Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions—Specials	RAISED THIS YEAR							Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
														On Centenary Pledges	On Christian Education	Superannuate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Superannuate Homes					
Ballinger	308	308	2500	2500	15	15	594	594	428	428				74	182	382	75	99	1202	1466	673	7938	360	7638	
Bangs	230	230	2000	2070	10	10	474	405	342	287				165	102	255	76	25	608	1466	477	5009		5009	
Blanket	180	180	1320	1320	10	10	410	200	295	140				410	90		25	55	324	246	291	3291		3291	
Brownwood—Central	350	378	2700	2700	15	15	457	457	380	380				60	36		20	130	1209	14811	956	21102	1265	19837	
First Church	470	470	3600	3600	30	30	913	913	659	659				560	755		180	180	3533	24937	2062	37749	4100	38649	
Bronie	175	175	1300	1300	10	10	338	186	243	143				7	7		79	75	475	618	192	3260	160	3100	
Coleman	350	350	2750	2750	20	20	876	876	632	632	1100	234		139	1816	600	145	450	52000	3000	3057	67554	1834	66220	
Coleman Circuit	75	60	700	600	5	5	245	100	134	72				170	85	104	40	68	100	260	80	1415	53	6052	
Comanche Station	280	280	2100	2100	20	20	788	513	571	372				181	85	500	40	111	1155	510	328	6105	53	6052	
Comanche Circuit	186	186	1300	1300	10	10	394	145	295	145				169	135	13	83	83	80	300	228	2745	2745	2745	
Drasco	125	125	1025	1025	5	5	216	216	156	166				189	32	160	21	122	262	1020	727	2433		2433	
Fort Chadbourne	75	75	800	774	5	5	128	32	85	116				216	15	142	40	40	325	1020	727	2433		2433	
Gustine	180	180	1300	1300	10	10	352	252	257	116				50	75	205	38	30	145	1813	346	3796		3796	
Indian Creek	125	125	900	900	5	5	304	71	219	50				25	41	205	58	40	325	1020	727	2433		2433	
May	166	166	1200	1200	10	10	390	100	282	81				216	15	142	40	40	325	1020	727	2433		2433	
Norton	150	150	1200	1200	5	5	302	165	218	110				50	75	205	38	30	145	1813	346	3796		3796	
Novice	140	140	1085	1085	5	5	247	150	178	100				50	75	205	38	30	145	1813	346	3796		3796	
Proctor	165	165	1160	1160	5	5	304	175	217	115				9	41	205	58	40	325	1020	727	2433		2433	
Robert Lee	196	196	1429	1429	5	5	371	371	267	267				15	225		60	60	458	530	128	3036	35	3001	
Rockwood	135	115	1230	1041	5	5	279	124	201	114				173	80	119	20	234	725	2648	272	7608	300	7808	
Santa Anna	280	280	2000	2000	15	15	591	591	426	426				324	245	456	93	123	553	885	259	3908	555	3853	
Talpa	215	195	1385	1303	10	10	373	236	269	200				77	77		36	36	288	400	262	3100	53	6946	
Winchell	125	125	925	944	5	5	278	218	201	161				180	30	53	10	38	432	238	50	2486	89	2997	
Winters	300	300	2200	2200	15	15	672	672	485	485				38	190		118	118	1465	38576	1613	45986	865	45131	
Total	5001	4976	38109	37701	250	250	10236	7762	7430	5539	1100	244	53	3139	4578	3412	1307	2353	68004	98009	9780	221442	3204	242238	
Total last year	4913	4724	35271	33992	250	250	9600	7181	6926	5255	1110	234	12	3979	2854		1490	2033	73445	91815	10913	240230	10803	229531	
Increase	88	252	2838	3709		30	636	581	504	334	10		41	850	1724		153	322	7441	6184	1133	18788	1605	12707	
Decrease																									

CISCO DISTRICT

Breckenridge	490	540	3600	3600	35	35	908	908	655	655				20	45	828		593	3013	15552	2185	27975	1800	26175
Bryan	180	180	1320	1320	10	10	332	250	240	150				375	130		175	56	368	634	382	4077	64	4013
Cardo	164	174	1200	1371	12	12	302	175	218	118				165	5	132	92	127	105	430	147	2644		2644
Carbo	164	164	1360	1360	12	12	302	302	218	218				165	5	76	128	29	1515	4044	332	4618		4618
Cisco, First Church	544	544	4000	4000	40	40	1008	332	728	240				125					1515	4929	902	12761	850	11911

Cisco, Twelfth St.	164	164	1200	1200	1200	12	302	100	218	125	7	35	8	470	687	382	3178	3178	3178			
Crosscut	164	164	1200	1200	1200	12	302	181	218	131	69	200	93	220	2308	110	4562	4562	4562			
DeLeon Station	272	272	2000	2000	2000	21	504	504	364	364	346	200	44	585	1067	368	6391	6391	6391			
DeLeon Circuit	110	110	800	800	800	8	200	100	144	77	10	10	45	26	356	102	1644	1644	1644			
Desdemona	232	232	1700	1700	1700	17	428	125	307	88	45	49	99	625	1538	478	5063	5063	5063			
Dublin	296	296	2100	2100	2100	21	529	529	382	382	754	76	63	576	1758	404	7858	7858	7858			
Eastland	544	544	4000	4000	4000	40	1008	1008	728	728	40	550	119	1401	8176	1817	18423	18423	18423			
Edlian and Parks	120	120	800	800	800	10	224	130	161	95	224	95	16	189	198	211	1954	1954	1954			
German	272	272	2000	2000	2000	21	504	504	364	364	532	220	51	662	1177	317	6310	6310	6310			
Pioneer	145	145	1105	1105	1105	10	264	84	190	65	42	155	29	185	885	182	2698	2698	2698			
Ranger	530	530	3900	3900	3900	30	982	284	709	225	155	155	270	1891	3800	1081	12171	12171	12171			
Rising Star	220	220	1600	1600	1600	16	408	408	291	291	94	25	61	617	1053	237	4615	4615	4615			
Strawn	156	112	1155	772	10	10	289	132	208	104	114	4	25	186	77	79	1648	1648	1648			
Sage Springs	136	136	1000	1000	1000	10	252	90	182	20	4	5	33	238	650	279	2472	2472	2472			
Wayland	120	120	875	875	10	10	250	163	159	105	3	3	35	206	434	165	2138	2138	2138			
Total	5023	5039	37025	36713	372	314	9263	6254	5683	4570	16	1700	1808	1060	12758	46748	10110	132695	4452	128243		
Total last year	5426	5300	36276	35002	102	102	9924	6152	7139	4623	29	3906	905	1053	2102	11951	163862	10151	185020	3842	181178	
Increase	403	261	749	1711	372	314	661	102	476	53	9	2287	903	7	224	807	57014	41	52325	610	52935	
Decrease																						

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Alvarado	214	214	1500	1500	4	4	443	300	320	290	349	694	65	840	737	208	5776	5776	5776		
Barnesville and Cahill	100	95	700	670	4	4	308	60	230	36	75	5	45	200	51	203	1510	1510	1510		
Bluffdale	114	114	800	843	4	4	279	105	179	60	147	7	8	56	156	180	1717	1717	1717		
Blum and Rio Vista	182	160	1275	1120	4	4	308	116	230	70	5	50	43	356	352	401	2773	2773	2773		
Cleburne—																					
Anglin Street	357	357	2500	2500	5	5	570	570	446	446	474	125	82	1000	580	973	7650	7650	7650		
Brazos Avenue	171	145	1200	1000	4	4	365	125	253	75	77	57	30	1302	661	288	2849	2849	2849		
Main Street	571	571	4000	4000	15	15	1439	1439	1029	1029	598	1285	676	1936	2886	3261	17338	17338	17338		
Covington and Osceola	186	148	1313	1276	4	4	360	188	258	100	108	36	34	185	200	201	2456	2456	2456		
Godley	189	168	1325	1182	4	4	416	100	300	100	200	25	40	300	351	275	2416	2416	2416		
Glen Rose	258	258	1800	1800	5	5	525	162	370	100	200	25	118	1000	922	179	4845	4845	4845		
Glen Rose Mission	85	62	600	483	2	2	125	54	90	40	20	20	23	32	10	51	804	804	804		
Granbury	186	186	1800	1800	5	5	416	416	295	295	72	70	66	460	321	325	3648	3648	3648		
Granbury Circuit	142	130	1000	900	3	3	330	66	230	46	75	56	21	80	135	97	5568	5568	5568		
Grandview	247	247	1800	1800	7	7	683	451	456	301	22	64	56	475	18771	3704	25923	2446	23478		
Grandview Circuit	125	114	875	815	3	3	290	127	203	85	5	13	6	212	220	285	2172	2172	2172		
Huckabay	118	92	832	666	4	4	255	130	190	95	17	44	14	300	559	138	1655	1655	1655		
Joshua	157	157	1103	1103	4	4	295	295	215	215	37	44	46	315	376	204	2498	2498	2498		
Morgan and Kopperl	170	163	1200	1122	5	5	425	90	305	67	385	192	174	1714	518	888	7821	7821	7821		
Stephenville	342	342	2400	2400	7	7	730	600	530	312	464	44	75	448	143	198	3451	3451	3451		
Tolar and Lipan	142	142	1000	1000	4	4	365	240	258	170	281	413	200	366	348	153	4487	4487	4487		
Venus	214	214	1500	1500	5	5	453	200	330	160	227	227	471	10381	23967	12590	107065	2986	104079		
Total	4269	4078	30023	28688	102	93	9325	5688	6717	4002	175	3055	1979	1422	10558	23576	7418	92118	1290	90927	
Total last year	4195	3875	29430	27455	100	80	9109	5758	6572	3979	145	4496	1849	1422	10558	23576	7418	92118	1290	90927	
Increase	74	203	593	1233	2	13	216	70	145	23	175	1499	3166	177	582	5391	5172	14947	1696	13152	
Decrease																					

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial.

CORSICANA DISTRICT

CHARGES	RAISED THIS YEAR												Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year											
	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Precher in Charge—Assessed	Precher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials				Conference Missions—Specials	On Centenary Pledges	On Christian Education Pledges	Supernumate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Supernumate Homes	Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2	
Barry	100	100	900	900	11	11	262	262	189	189				6	246	10	48	192	189	117	189	117	1984	25	1959	
Blooming Grove	200	200	2100	2100	21	21	495	495	357	357				10	246	10	634	745	1144	410	410	410	7458	100	7358	
Chatfield	140	140	1218	1218	14	14	320	320	231	231				105	34	40	280	258	440	440	412	412	3547	11	3547	
Coolidge	250	250	2400	2400	20	20	466	466	336	336				198	30	10	101	500	5830	2722	2722	2722	12867		12856	
Corsicana	550	550	4000	4000	85	85	1981	1981	1430	1430				920	1827	910	2400	8500	6263	1359	32151	32151	32030	121	32030	
First Church	216	216	2000	2000	24	24	553	553	399	399				70	564	108	114	2810	360	562	7780	7780	7780	7780	121	7780
Eleventh Avenue	100	100	1200	1200	12	12	291	291	210	210				43	11	52	99	200	3298	187	5717	5717	5717	100	5717	
Corsicana Circuit	200	200	1650	1650	20	20	466	466	336	336				50	209	72	66	434	518	246	4307	4307	4307	312	4307	
Dawson	110	110	1500	1500	13	13	291	291	210	210				125	155	72	67	347	1827	376	4592	4592	4592	312	4280	
Emhouse	126	126	1000	1000	12	12	291	291	210	210				39	9	9	9	500	1827	376	4592	4592	4592	312	4280	
Emmett	200	200	1500	1500	18	18	408	408	294	294				172	57	125	155	485	954	277	4647	4647	4647	125	4549	
Frost	300	300	3000	3000	35	35	816	816	588	588				618	628	320	220	500	1973	503	9831	9831	9831	600	9231	
Groesbeck	200	200	2000	2000	20	20	466	466	336	336				165	325	250	104	200	280	303	4649	4649	4649	4649	4649	
Irene and Mertens	200	200	1800	1800	18	18	408	408	294	294				89	198	341	415	339	897	343	5433	5433	5433	5433	5433	
Kerens	100	100	975	975	11	11	262	262	189	189				45	8	75	100	500	331	345	3693	3693	3693	2450	3693	
Kerens Circuit	100	100	1025	1025	10	10	233	233	168	168				204	1489	1651	267	2121	19658	1194	36202	36202	36202	513	35889	
Kirvin	500	500	5000	5000	60	60	1338	1338	1010	1010				21	26	23	50	72	1258	142	3115	3115	3115	3115	3115	
Mexico Circuit	110	110	850	850	12	12	291	291	210	210				6	20	352	17	1258	1658	185	3800	3800	3800	3800	3800	
Munger	100	100	1000	1000	11	11	262	262	189	189				85	10	30	84	195	314	128	2378	2378	2378	12	2366	
Purdon and Harmony	120	120	900	900	11	11	262	262	189	189				182	200	100	51	12280	1676	372	18091	18091	18091	291	17800	
Rice	200	200	1800	1800	23	23	524	524	378	378				15	151	60	107	338	2373	387	5151	5151	5151	5151	5151	
Rice	100	100	1200	1200	10	10	233	233	168	168				66	66	43	23	280	526	106	3223	3223	3223	3223	3223	
Richland	114	114	1500	1500	14	14	320	320	231	231				176	100	176	100	117	1231	258	4479	4479	4479	4479	4479	
Thornton	180	180	1800	1800	15	15	350	350	252	252				2510	6181	4151	6323	5354	3113	42045	11254	190991	2110	188881		
Worthington	4500	4500	42300	42450	500	500	11649	11649	8404	8404				13280	7768	4151	9872	6277	21848	39129	10078	174013	3770	170244		
Total last year	4500	4500	40685	41068	602	607	11384	11426	8213	8275	489	489	449	10770	1577	3549	923	10765	3516	1176	16978	16978	16978	16978	16978	
Increase			1615	1382	102	107	265	223	191	129																
Decrease																										

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Arlington	400	400	3600	3600	17	17	1240	1240	894	894				406	370	146	122	1680	4457	692	14200	14200	14200	14200	14200
Arlington Heights	163	163	1500	1500	2	2	206	206	149	109				80	90	100	240	753	5662	747	9873	9873	9873	100	9773
Boulevard	303	303	2750	2750	9	9	573	573	417	414				181	170	750	71	2698	1694	764	11498	11498	11498	244	11254
Burleson	132	132	1200	1200	4	4	289	289	209	209				131	75	56	31	477	1028	288	4132	4132	4132	50	4082
Central	500	500	4500	4500	35	35	2273	2273	1640	1640				884	649	2615	117	6744	8005	2775	81637	81637	81637	81637	81637

Diamond Hill	132	132	1300	1300	4	4	248	179	179	10	84	200	21	95	259	845	159	3515	371	3144		
Eulless	110	110	1090	1190	4	4	248	179	179	32	2202	100	21	131	238	1807	422	4482	482	4482		
First Church	663	663	6000	6000	50	50	3306	2384	2384	1120	2202	2100	4000	750	25959	6473	3923	60430	60430	60430		
Forest Hill and Kenne dale	176	176	1274	1274	4	4	289	209	209	71	54	20		30	246	475	335	3183	3183	3183		
Grapevine	132	132	1200	1200	3	3	248	179	179	140	100	100		28	1646	824	251	4778	50	4728		
Glenwood	198	198	2000	2000	5	5	372	268	268	40	75	30		15	17	400	953	6045	540	5505		
Highland Park	220	220	2000	2000	6	6	413	413	298	22	113	71		16	758	1882	772	6404	6404	6404		
Hemphill Heights	315	315	2750	2750	6	6	413	413	298	150	45		217	105	1400	4120	950	10769	50	10719		
Handley	220	220	2000	2000	5	5	331	239	248	81	126			48	607	1497	1101	6413	256	6187		
Haslett	115	115	1100	1125	4	4	248	179	179	75	5	160		60	400	1410	200	3931	230	3701		
Englewood and Glen Garden	92	92	840	840	2	2	124	89	89	10		54		5	114	526	217	2077	30	2047		
Mansfield	132	132	1200	1200	4	4	289	209	208	82	265		25	84	558	2033	231	5061	48	5013		
Missouri Avenue	275	275	2500	2500	13	13	825	826	596	1018	160	149	1005	45	1897	1595	1130	11210	127	11083		
Mulkey Memorial	330	330	3600	3600	14	14	909	909	656	1758	700		2000	75	2600	1014	774	14606	107	14606		
Polytechnic	445	445	4000	4000	35	35	2065	2066	1491	440	1115	507	1837	221	4168	11760	8503	31598	479	31109		
Riverside	176	176	1600	1600	4	4	289	209	209	139	141		60	50	356	374	193	4298	133	4096		
Sagamore	258	258	2400	2400	6	6	372	268	268	30	10	274		19	950	2429	178	7568	1560	6948		
Sycamore	126	126	1500	1500	4	4	248	179	179	55				19	291	59	478	3453	59	3453		
Stanford Memorial	220	220	2400	2400	6	6	413	413	298	10				13	626	575	583	3453	59	3453		
Weatherford Street	165	165	1700	1700	4	4	289	209	209	102	104		30	26	618	1297	546	5090	590	4500		
Total	6000	6006	56004	56129	250	259	16528	16528	11925	244	1070	7631	6458	3921	113154	2281	56443	24114	276359	4858	272501	
Total last year	6000	6000	52361	52361	496	496	16380	16380	11817	80	58	150	19711	11696	2275	48972	87662	27734	290258	2398	287817	
Increase			3643	3768	246	237	148	148	108	150	12080	1824	3921	1458	6	7471	18316	3620	13899	2460	15316	
Decrease																						

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Carlton	180	180	1400	1700	20	20	354	223	255	116	44	100	145	130	360	616	205	3945	157	3945	
Clifton	230	230	1500	1500	17	17	310	310	223	325	112	273	71	114	355	551	225	4299	157	4142	
Mosheim Circuit	100	90	800	724	10	10	177	106	128	10	5			85	219	2105	104	3535	48	3535	
Crawford	240	240	1600	1600	22	22	398	275	287	156			50	150	350	1240	150	4233	35	4233	
Fairy	120	120	880	905	15	15	265	265	191	19		28	15	155	413	298	196	2620	35	2585	
Gatesville	480	480	3000	3000	47	47	840	840	606	978	620	184	590	391	1407	1007	831	11081	31	11050	
Gatesville Circuit	80	59	1000	717	12	12	221	88	160	6	6	20		44	250	70	100	1439	30	1409	
Hamilton Station	300	300	2400	2400	35	35	619	619	447	62	52	5	120	157	500	1940	613	24834	1454	23430	
Hamilton Circuit	125	125	750	750	17	17	310	310	223	22				100	25	800	92	2836	11	2836	
Hico	225	220	1500	1466	22	22	398	328	287	22				98	578	324	189	3556	11	3545	
Ireland	100	100	775	805	15	15	265	60	191	33	63		5	284	284	102	90	1582	11	1582	
Ireland	180	180	1245	1262	17	17	302	302	223	170	225	92	46	122	177	235	208	3111	11	3100	
McGregor	300	300	1800	1800	40	40	707	393	510	650	289		45	20	366	3094	639	7814	200	7614	
Meridian Station	230	230	1500	1500	25	25	442	442	319	323	16	61	45	1095	1048	340	132	3804	200	3804	
Moody Station	300	300	2000	2000	40	40	707	707	510	2767	25	102	10	1095	1048	2232	368	11204	1030	10173	
Moody Circuit	50	19	330	125	5	5	90	40	65	119	103			5	185	728	35	433	6	433	
Ogtesby	100	89	900	819	12	12	221	90	160	40				20	335	100	2353	2553	2553	2553	
Pearl	100	181	1310	1245	20	20	354	175	255	40		40		52	485	425	90	2840	80	2840	
Turnersville	180	171	1360	1291	20	20	354	245	255	85	20	56		124	186	116	80	1713	1713	1713	
Valley Mills	260	260	1700	1700	25	25	442	316	319	169				169	229	222	153	2838	54	2784	
Roswell Circuit	50	50	325	325	5	5	90	52	65	42		28		40	110	750	247	4416	120	4296	
Jonesboro	120	112	900	842	15	15	265	163	191	42	82			53	340	255	105	1169	120	1169	
Duffau	110	110	900	900	15	15	265	150	191	42				53	278	243	158	2109	2109	2109	
Walnut Springs	150	150	1000	1041	15	15	265	265	191	46	40			27	43	1314	86	2742	6	2736	
Total	4500	4394	31675	31206	486	482	8338	8320	6380	5751	1224	1119	1182	3219	9600	36942	6418	113627	3161	110469	
Total last year	4000	3941	29525	31034	260	256	8730	9461	6299	6714	1383		1220	1953	11241	12740	4833	86016	1124	83092	
Increase	500	453	2150	172	226	108	853	81	384	963	59	1119	1366	1642	1642	24202	575	28611	27375	27375	
Decrease																					

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

CHARGES	RAISED THIS YEAR												Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year									
	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preachers in Charge Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials				Conference Missions—Specials	On Centenary Pledge	On Christian Education	Superannuate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Superannuate Homes	Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2
Bartlett	306	300	3000	3000	40	40	693	693	499	499				614	774	125	410	971		1076	687	6178	9178	
Belton	342	342	2500	2500	45	45	774	774	559	559				397	294	114	140	1605		5732	502	13094	12989	
Copperas Cove	108	108	1000	1000	14	14	244	244	177	177				93	93	180	256	335		335	230	3072	2985	
Florence	113	113	1140	1200	15	15	254	100	184	100				187	31	14	18	144	128		6330	1296	7626	9676
Georgetown Station	459	459	3000	3000	62	62	1039	1039	750	750				827	1558	698	248	2532		1270	1270	14268	13908	
Georgetown Circuit	117	117	933	935	15	15	265	205	191	91				101	3		30	253		221	164	2147	2117	
Granger	252	252	2500	2500	34	34	571	571	411	411				594	303	463	243	1105		1083	1109	8989	88	
Holland	90	90	1210	1216	12	12	204	204	147	151				26	100		15	160		1170	1170	4553	4183	
Hutto & Round Rock	135	118	1100	867	15	15	305	305	220	220				223	65	203	39	38		330	95	3401	3401	
Jarrell	113	113	1100	1187	15	15	255	255	184	184				438	420	247	189	125		160	158	2752	2752	
Killeen	229	229	2000	2000	25	25	498	498	361	361				255	162	106	25	31		602	821	2855	17	
Midway	108	108	800	811	14	14	234	205	169	100				169	11	66	45	59		580	195	2978	88	
Noianville	108	108	900	1000	15	15	245	115	140	85				110	110					100	122	1143	1143	
Osanville	86	86	600	550	10	10	193	115	140	85				207	140	62	75	543		2796	187	7048	7048	
Rogers	225	225	2000	2000	30	30	511	457	366	328				242	25	147	19	1255		576	517	4702	4702	
Salado	122	122	1250	1250	16	16	280	280	194	194				1219	1116	1023	1000	5466		3743	2965	24597	24400	
Temple	675	675	4000	4000	75	75	1528	1528	1103	1103				474	356	75	75	748		1579	777	6684	6524	
First Church	194	194	2000	2000	26	26	450	450	325	325				500	484	400	400	2664		3483	915	15069	100	
Seventh Street	414	414	3600	3600	46	46	935	935	618	678				120	80		5	10		20	57	2082	2082	
Taylor	99	99	900	900	13	13	224	224	162	162				509	80		160	150		372	263	4746	4746	
Thrall and Lawrence	220	220	1720	1720	25	25	484	484	375	375				18	7481	4152	3963	19631	551	37527	11982	140481	1992	
Troy and Pendleton	4501	4463	37286	562	552	10186	9501	7371	6903	18	7481	5888	4152	12304	4916	1957	2582	19136		27193	9761	130068	1167	
Total	4505	4490	35243	24779	801	806	10136	9346	7312	6485				4823	972	4132	2006	777	495	551	10334	2221	10413	825
Total last year	4505	4490	2012	10187	239	254	50	155	59	518														28802
Increase	4	27																						
Decrease																								

WACO DISTRICT

Abbott and Vaughan	188	188	1500	1500	10	10	448	448	322	322				57	57		78	1000		5252	219	9221	3749	5472
Aquilla and Elm Mott	171	171	1366	1366	8	8	340	340	244	244				113	57	65	72	303		526	259	3751	44	3707
Big Hill and Ben Hur	188	188	1500	1504	10	10	392	392	285	285				22	93	93	10	332		605	359	3956	156	3809
Bosqueville & Speegle-ville	161	161	1283	1283	10	10	418	418	297	297				205	361		5	289		666	176	3906	95	3811

Bruceville & Rosenthal	180	1450	1600	10	10	328	346	240	249	165	10	61	10	98	338	1532	242	4932	250	4682		
China Springs & Lake View	164	1311	1311	6	6	319	319	212	212	11	67	12	60	60	325	410	275	3171	501	3121		
Eddy Station	225	1800	1800	10	10	322	322	243	243	11	101	180	73	257	566	932	205	4926	301	4625		
Hewitt & Spring Valley	188	1500	1500	10	10	448	448	330	330	311	56	183	138	138	330	673	290	4358	72	4286		
Hubbard	312	2500	2500	15	15	790	790	590	590	310	255	283	151	176	476	1479	819	8156	455	7701		
Axtell, Riesel & Mooreville	157	1268	1268	6	6	349	349	243	243	65	3	61	41	28	222	138	134	2660	18	2642		
Lorena	225	1800	1800	10	10	470	470	370	370	476	192	337	147	429	468	428	428	5490	5490	5490		
Malone	187	1500	1500	10	10	338	338	244	244	95	178	175	76	80	761	1238	236	5028	319	4709		
Marl	375	3000	3000	26	26	940	940	670	670	227	361	15	147	150	2272	2602	448	11233	1183	10050		
Mount Cain	200	1600	1600	10	10	350	350	250	250	135	15	86	49	49	312	2348	148	5503	85	5418		
Pendolph Circuit	172	1378	1378	10	10	396	396	286	286	18	155	40	45	58	268	558	270	3694	3694	3694		
Prairie Hill and Kirk	166	1334	1334	10	10	350	350	250	250	34	5	173	68	82	257	3105	213	6048	6048	6048		
Waco	750	6000	6000	52	52	2322	2322	1649	1649	1621	2583	1359	1490	1525	9536	33451	3699	65984	454	65580		
Quatin Avenue	218	1750	1750	10	10	387	387	250	250	64	88	121	129	84	864	1255	821	6072	6072	6072		
Clay Street	250	2000	2000	10	10	436	436	314	314	40	92	140	92	140	1081	2825	841	8114	8114	8114		
Westley	500	4000	4000	18	18	1150	1150	850	850	826	559	1175	391	357	5800	2648	1809	20063	20063	20063		
First Church	312	2500	2500	10	10	464	464	334	334	152	95	145	105	113	924	1484	553	7252	457	6795		
Herring Avenue	445	3600	3600	15	15	862	862	622	622	114	129	145	105	113	2035	15365	1040	24550	1818	22732		
St. John's	225	1800	1800	10	10	382	382	282	282	1009	432	400	187	130	1380	3663	325	9708	9708	9708		
West	250	2000	2000	16	16	564	564	400	400	628	282	180	585	172	1177	785	398	7437	7437	7437		
Whitney	250	2000	2000	16	16	564	564	400	400	628	282	180	585	172	1177	785	398	7437	7437	7437		
Total	6214	49740	49992	312	312	13566	13584	9787	9796	54	31	6698	6076	4177	4218	4627	40072	84008	14207	23222	8506	232716
Total last year	5764	46118	46510	696	696	13391	13448	9661	9890	124	53	6000	17243	5026	20	2893	28178	38354	13221	187990	5397	152584
Increase	450	3622	3482	284	284	174	136	126	94	70	22	10545	4177	1320	121	11894	45854	986	47232	4109	42122	
Decrease																						

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Bardwell	120	960	960	16	16	234	157	175	85	13	101	112	71	54	180	39	161	2029	2029	2029		
Bethel	175	1400	1400	18	18	360	360	255	255	113	245	150	79	63	230	142	19342	2814	24	19342		
Boyce	100	810	810	12	12	234	234	176	176	47	200	150	288	33	249	216	219	2814	24	2790		
Britton	173	1387	1387	14	14	292	292	190	190	60	30	92	220	117	350	273	318	3503	74	3429		
Bynum and Brandon	187	1506	1500	16	16	339	339	255	235	67	48	649	699	317	710	638	170	4297	317	4297		
Ennis	450	3600	3600	66	66	1310	1310	945	945	857	458	649	699	317	625	1742	1545	18692	317	18875		
Ferris	200	1600	1600	26	26	508	506	366	366	268	85	157	131	146	278	15670	243	19673	1236	18487		
Forreston and Nash	194	1556	1603	16	16	335	335	229	229	865	585	466	466	78	523	1467	394	7945	7945	7945		
Hillsboro	500	4000	4000	84	84	1578	1139	1139	1139	1853	1900	900	1692	436	3648	7198	1980	28533	610	27923		
First Church	141	1134	1134	14	14	268	268	194	194	60	36	51	120	51	234	308	208	2850	125	2725		
Italy	250	2000	2000	26	26	486	486	366	366	226	214	106	131	107	506	579	398	5435	5435	5435		
Itasca	262	2100	2100	32	32	655	655	474	474	570	286	262	150	205	1263	9851	517	16239	1750	14489		
Itasca Circuit	122	978	978	12	12	191	191	135	135	40	40	133	26	26	240	578	105	2560	2560	2560		
Maypearl and Auburn	225	1800	1800	28	28	566	566	410	410	253	105	170	225	116	775	1175	327	6147	380	5767		
Miltothian	312	2500	2500	44	44	853	863	624	624	1821	100	562	222	601	1522	469	699	10354	10354	10354		
Milford	188	1512	1512	16	16	300	300	225	225	71	197	103	77	48	485	1654	246	5074	5074	5074		
Peoria	200	1800	1800	20	20	469	469	315	315	465	8	8	110	48	980	70	350	5010	35	4975		
Palmer	200	1600	1600	20	20	387	387	280	280	19	274	42	61	91	127	43	52	1964	35	1964		
Red Oak	160	1300	1439	20	20	387	387	280	280	269	319	308	247	202	583	2861	397	6982	323	6659		
Waxahachie	500	4000	4000	82	82	1638	1638	1183	1183	2461	2162	900	1615	786	11720	3868	1606	32621	241	32350		
Waxahachie Circuit	200	1600	1733	22	22	380	380	295	295	80	8	158	85	67	390	390	508	5711	5	5706		
Wilson Grove & Rockett	77	623	783	12	12	175	175	123	123	80	8	158	85	67	390	390	508	5711	5	5706		
Total	4836	38576	38576	608	580	11741	11664	8471	8391	1751	1695	10298	7318	4755	6951	3780	25638	10683	107685	5120	102665	
Total last year	4755	38206	38636	503	504	11908	11719	8591	8501	87	250	10655	10840	4852	3193	18325	2492	10476	152285	1912	160373	
Increase	81	779	1790	305	24	167	55	120	110	98	375	5757	3222	4755	2099	587	7313	41408	207	44600	3208	47708
Decrease																						

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	RAISED THIS YEAR													Grand Total for Year												
	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preacher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions—Specials		On Centenary Pledge	On Christian Education Pledges	Supernumary Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Supernumary Homes	Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	
Aledo	120	120	900	900	6	6	288	100	207	94		16		30	25	62	82	49	121		604	161	2868	16	2852	
Azle	130	130	1000	1000	6	6	308	308	222	222				303	73	200	21	137	429		101	161	3076		3076	
Elizaville	160	160	1500	1500	7	7	360	360	260	260				150	91	150	22	132	625		252	169	3572	115	3857	
Gordon	120	120	930	930	6	6	288	287	207	207				162	91	150	88	132	637		544	285	3237	216	3021	
Graham	200	200	1600	1600	6	6	415	278	300	192				150	112	124	118	88	230		2776	181	3539	181	3358	
Graham Station	450	450	3600	3600	28	28	1152	1152	833	833				700	257	821	8038	408	3233		2541	761	21960	22	21938	
Graham Circuit	150	150	1450	1450	7	7	331	325	239	190				31	18	203	40	18	183		1465	166	4222		4222	
Living	140	140	1100	1073	6	6	311	331	227	132				46	68	268	244	177	336		257	218	3080		3080	
Millar	140	140	1200	1200	7	7	331	331	259	239				23	28	240	17	39	198		204	204	2850	98	2752	
Mineral Wells	500	500	4000	4000	30	30	1551	1571	1121	1121				230	288	240	86	328	6958		5873	2886	4700	200	22455	
Newcastle	225	225	2000	2000	18	18	886	886	718	718				499	215	445	200	45	280		469	377	4700		4500	
Olney Station	275	275	2400	2400	18	18	886	886	718	718				499	215	445	200	45	280		469	377	4700		4500	
Olney Circuit	110	110	840	840	3	3	171	60	51	55				12	20	110	60	18	170		1364	597	7622		7622	
Palo Pinto	130	130	1800	1800	6	6	309	309	222	222				12	20	110	28	39	170		29	69	1344		1344	
Santo	170	170	800	800	2	2	101	101	72	72				25	10	145	24	53	238		164	117	2496		2496	
Springtown	130	130	1100	1100	7	7	359	359	288	104				10	25	105	106	69	43		377	137	1922		1922	
Strawn	200	200	1500	1500	8	8	427	427	308	138				10	25	105	106	69	43		2258	211	4903	38	2744	
Thurber	75	55	550	380	2	2	102	6	72	4				30	20	15	20	3	37		182	83	847		847	
Weatherford—																										
First Church	425	425	3000	3000	27	27	1348	1348	975	975				257	2556	139	184	255	1545		6988	676	18395	647	17748	
Court's Memorial	180	180	1525	1525	8	8	410	230	296	170				201	502	5	31	52	455		695	324	4379		4379	
Weatherford Circuit	140	140	1130	1130	7	7	335	200	241	143				114	68	138	102	40	108		1920	260	4287		4287	
Whitt	120	120	758	758	6	6	296	146	214	132				19	68	141	92	64	359		440	221	2514		2514	
Total	4210	4173	33980	33703	200	193	10107	8653	7291	6162		16		2903	7067	3286	4770	2096	8106		29169	8514	136680	3303	127377	
Total last year	4257	4091	34960	33954	1250	1144	9846	8212	7103	5961		300		10485	4799		7632	3198	13142		36596	8558	134575	1630	135897	
Increase	47	82	980	251	1050	951	261	441	188	201		29		7532	2268	3286	2862	1102	4964		2833	44	3895	1673	8520	
Decrease																										

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial

RECAPITULATION

NAME OF DISTRICT	RAISED THIS YEAR														Grand Total for Year											
	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions—Specials	On Centenary Pledges		On Christian Education Pledges	Superannuate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Superannuate Homes	Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	
Brownwood	5001	4976	38109	37701	250	250	10296	7762	7430	5589	1100	234	58	3129	4578	3412	1307	2358	68004	3000	98009	9780	221442	9204	242288	
Cisco	5023	5039	37625	36713	372	314	9263	6254	6683	4570	16	16	16	1709	1808	2527	1060	1878	12758	0	46748	10110	182695	4452	128248	
Cleburne	4279	4078	30023	28688	102	93	9325	5688	6717	4002	50	50	50	3055	2868	3166	1979	2809	10381	0	28967	12590	107065	2986	104079	
Covington	4500	4500	42395	42450	500	500	11649	11649	8404	8404	244	1070	244	2510	6191	4151	6323	5854	32313	0	42645	11254	190991	2110	188881	
Fort Worth	6000	6000	56004	56129	250	259	16528	16528	11925	11887	244	1070	244	7631	6458	3921	13154	2281	56443	0	69246	24114	276859	4858	272501	
Gatesville	4501	4394	31675	31206	486	486	8888	6820	6380	4501	54	31	13	5751	1224	1119	1182	3919	96600	551	36942	5418	118627	3161	110467	
Georgetown	6189	6218	49589	47992	312	312	10186	9501	7371	6908	54	31	13	7481	5858	4152	3968	3259	19631	551	37537	11982	140481	1992	151387	
Waco	4836	4836	39085	40426	608	580	13565	13584	9787	9796	175	1625	175	6698	6076	4177	4213	4627	40072	0	84008	14207	235222	9506	225716	
Waxahachie	4235	4173	33980	33703	200	193	10107	8663	7291	6162	16	16	16	10298	7318	4755	6951	3780	25638	0	65800	10683	107685	5120	102665	
Weatherford	49064	49684	395215	393394	3650	3535	1114298	98103	80459	70205	1639	2876	66	51165	49476	134072	44902	8236	292946	8561	538061	118682	1666247	46632	1658504	
Total	48315	47587	378076	374791	4669	45247	110408	96089	78653	68903	2338	892	162	108213	44194	20	44077	80438	258496	0	588112	113082	1666573	83339	1632234	
Total last year	749	2147	17140	18603	1019	1090	2014	806	1302	599	2084	696	47048	5282	34592	825	1923	8326	3450	0	50949	5560	9326	13353	21370	
Increase																										
Decrease																										

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Brownwood District

CHARGE	Minimum Amount Apportioned	Amt. added to the Minimum by the Charge	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Amount Paid Conference Year 1923-24	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Bangs	\$ 1925		\$ 1925	\$ 255.50	\$ 255.50	\$ 1669.50
Ballinger	2280		2280	382.35	382.35	1897.65
Blanket	1400		1400			1400.00
Bronte	1300		1300			1300.00
Brownwood, Central	2850		2850			2850.00
Brownwood, First	3762		3762			3762.00
Coleman, First	2850	\$150	3000	600.00	600.00	2400.00
Coleman Circuit	800		800	104.50	104.50	695.50
Comanche	2280	220	2500	500.00	500.00	2000.00
Comanche Circuit	1511		1511	13.00	13.00	1498.00
Drasco	883		883	160.00	160.00	723.00
Fort Chadbourne	765		765			765.00
Gustine	1200		1200	142.05	142.05	1057.95
Indian Creek	1025		1025	205.00	205.00	820.00
May	1350		1350			1350.00
Norton	1350		1350			1350.00
Novice	1150		1150			1150.00
Proctor	1500		1500	225.00	225.00	1275.00
Robert Lee	1475		1475	196.29	196.29	1278.71
Rockwood & Gouldbusk.....	1140		1140	119.24	119.24	1020.76
Santa Anna	2280		2280	456.00	456.00	1824.00
Talpa	1750		1750			1750.00
Winchell	1050		1050	53.70	53.70	996.30
Winters	2280		2280			2280.00
Total	40156	370	40526	3412.63	3412.63	37113.07

Cisco District

Breckenridge	4140		4140	828.00	828.00	3312.00
Bunyan	1500		1500			1500.00
Caddo	1380		1380	130.00	130.00	1250.00
Carbon	1380		1380	92.50	92.50	1287.50
Cisco, First Church	4140		4140	76.50	76.50	4063.50
Cisco, Twelfth Street	1150		1150	35.00	35.00	1115.00
Crosscut	1380		1380			1380.00
DeLeon	2300		2300	200.00	200.00	2100.00
DeLeon Circuit	900		900			900.00
Desdemona	1920		1920	49.45	49.45	1870.55
Dublin	2415		2415	76.00	76.00	2339.00
Eastland	4600		4600	550.00	550.00	4050.00
Eolian	690		690	95.40	95.40	594.60
Gorman Station	1750		1750	220.00	220.00	1530.00
Pioneer	970		970	16.50	16.50	953.50
Ranger	4485		4485	155.00	155.00	4330.00
Rising Star	1850		1850			1850.00
Scranton	1265		1265			1265.00
Sipe Springs	1154		1154			1154.00
Wayland	950		950	3.00		947.00
Total	40319		40319	2527.35	2527.35	37791.65

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Cleburne District

CHARGE	Minimum Amount Apportioned	Amt. added to the Minimum by the Charge	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Amount Paid Conference Year 1923-24	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Alvarado	1714		1714	694.20	684.20	1019.80
Barnesville and Cahill.....	800		800	60.00	60.00	740.00
Bluffdale	857		857	7.50	7.50	849.50
Blum and Rio Vista	1028		1028	50.00	50.00	978.00
Cleburne, Anglin St.	2400		2400	480.00	480.00	1920.00
Cleburne, Brazos Ave.	1500		1500	100.00	100.00	1400.00
Cleburne, Main St.....	4570		4570	824.64	824.64	3745.36
Covington	1428		1428	36.00	36.00	1392.00
Glen Rose	2057		2057			2057.00
Glen Rose Mission.....	575		575	54.75	54.75	520.25
Godley	1514		1514			1514.00
Granbury	1485		1485	70.50	70.50	1414.50
Granbury Circuit	1142		1142			1142.00
Grandview	2057		2057			2057.00
Grandview Circuit	900		900	64.50	64.50	835.50
Huckabay	800		800	5.00	5.00	795.00
Joshua	1143		1143	241.32	241.32	901.68
Morgan and Kopperl.....	1700		1700	17.50	17.50	1682.50
Stephenville	2743		2743	192.70	192.70	2550.30
Tolar and Lipan.....	1050		1050	40.00	40.00	1010.00
Venus	1714		1714	227.50	227.50	1486.50
Total	33177		33177	3166.11	3166.11	30010.89

Corsicana District

Barry	900		900			900.00
Blooming Grove	2000		2000	331.50	331.50	1668.50
Chatfield	1340		1340	55.00	55.00	1285.00
Cooledge	2650		2650			2650.00
Corsicana Circuit	1050		1050	52.00	52.00	998.00
Corsicana, First	4550	450	5000	910.00	910.00	4990.00
Corsicana, Eleventh	2016		2016	108.00	108.00	1908.00
Dawson	1700		1700			1700.00
Emhouse	1100		1100			1100.00
Emmett	1120		1120			1120.00
Frost	1700		1700	125.50	125.50	1574.50
Groesbeck	3300		3300	320.00	320.00	2980.00
Irene and Mertens.....	1970		1970			1970.00
Kerens	1780		1780	341.00	341.00	1439.00
Kerens Circuit	1025		1025	75.00	75.00	950.00
Kirvin	1100		1100			1100.00
Mexia Station	5500		5500	1650.00	1650.00	3850.00
Mexia Circuit	850	185	1035	23.68	23.68	1011.32
Munger	1050		1050			1050.00
Purdon and Harmony.....	1030		1030			1030.00
Rice Station	2000		2000	100.00	100.00	1900.00
Richland	940		940	60.00	60.00	880.00
Thornton	1534		1534			1534.00
Wortham	1980		1980			1980.00
Total	44185	635	44820	4151.68	4151.68	40668.32

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Fort Worth District

CHARGE	Minimum Amount Apportioned	Amt. added to the Minimum by the Charge	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Amount Paid Conference Year 1923-24	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Arlington	4080		4080			4080.00
Arlington Heights	500		500	100.00	100.00	400.00
Burleson	1120		1120	56.00	56.00	1064.00
Englewood & Glen Garden	660		660	54.00	54.00	606.00
Eulless	1200		1200	100.27	100.27	1099.73
Forest Hill & Kennedale	1658		1658	20.00	20.00	1638.00
Fort Worth—						
Boulevard	2808		2808			2808.00
Central	4992	8	5000			5000.00
Diamond Hill	1320		1320	200.00	200.00	1120.00
First Church	6663		6663	2100.00	2100.00	4563.00
Glenwood	2192		2192	30.00	30.00	2162.00
Highland Park	2240		2240	71.00	71.00	2169.00
Missouri Avenue	2770		2770	149.50	149.50	2620.50
Mulkey Memorial	3324	176	3500			3500.00
Polytechnic	4044		4044	507.00	507.00	3537.00
Riverside	1966		1966			1966.00
Sagamore	2640		2640			2640.00
Stanford Mem.	2240		2240			2240.00
Sycamore	1344		1344	273.75	273.75	1070.25
Weatherford	1730		1730			1730.00
Grapevine	1410			100.00	100.00	1310.00
Handley	2192		2192			2192.00
Haslett Circuit	1200		1200	160.00	160.00	1040.00
Hemphill Heights	2652		2652			2652.00
Mansfield	1680		1680			1680.00
Total	58625	184	57399	3921.52	3921.52	53577.48

Gatesville District

Carlton	1250		1250	100.00	100.00	1150.00
Clifton	1710		1710	273.25	273.25	1436.75
Crawford	1600		1600			1600.00
Duffau	914		914			914.00
Fairy	1100		1100	28.50	28.50	1071.50
Gatesville	3360		3360	184.35	184.35	3175.65
Gatesville Circuit	990	10	1000	20.00	20.00	980.00
Hamilton Station	2270		2270			2270.00
Hamilton Circuit	875		875	5.00	5.00	870.00
Hico	1760		1760	60.00	60.00	1700.00
Iredell	825		825			825.00
Ireland	1125		1125	92.00	92.00	1033.00
Jonesboro	990		990			990.00
McGregor	2600		2600			2600.00
Meridian Station	1730		1730	61.25	61.25	1668.75
Meridian Circuit	430		430			430.00
Moody	2290		2290			2290.00
Moody Circuit	800		750	102.00	102.00	648.00
Mosheim	725		725			725.00
Oglesby	1490	10	1500	40.00	40.00	1460.00
Pearl	645		645	69.00	69.00	576.00
Roswell Circuit	300		300	28.00	28.00	272.00
Turnersville	1350		1350	56.50	56.50	1293.50
Valley Mills	1960	40	2000			2000.00
Walnut Springs	900		900			900.00
Total	33989	60	33999	1119.85	1119.85	32879.15

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Georgetown District

CHARGE	Minimum Amount Apportioned	Amt. added to the Minimum by the Charge	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Amount Paid Conference Year 1923-24	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Bartlett	2780		2780	125.00	125.00	2655.00
Belton	2865		2865	114.50	114.50	2750.50
Copperas Cove	1120		1120	180.00	180.00	940.00
Florence	1224		1224	14.00	14.00	1210.00
Georgetown Station	3490		3490	698.00	698.00	2792.00
Granger, First	2225		2225	463.50	463.50	1761.50
Holland	700	210	910	301.00	301.00	609.00
Hutto and Round Rock	1260		1260			1260.00
Jarrell	1100		1100	203.65	203.65	896.35
Killeen	2220		2220	247.50	247.50	1972.50
Midway	850		850	106.81	106.81	743.19
Nolanville	817		817	66.00	66.00	751.00
Oenaville						
Rogers	2200		2200	62.25	62.25	2137.75
Salado	1200		1200	147.00	147.00	1053.00
Temple, Seventh St.	2198		2198			2198.00
Taylor	3970		3970	400.00	400.00	3570.00
Temple, First	4675		4675	1023.75	1023.75	3651.25
Thrall						1700.00
Troy and Pendleton	1700		1700			
Total	36594	210	36804	4152.96	4152.96	32651.04

Waco District

Abbott and Vaughan	1688	12	1700			1700.00
Axtel, Riesel & Mooreville	1475		1475	6.00	6.00	1469.00
Big Hill and Ben Hur	1688		1688	93.75	93.75	1594.25
Bruceville and Rosenthal	1400		1400	61.50	61.50	1338.50
Aquilla	1350		1350	65.00	65.00	1285.00
Bosqueville	1688		1688			1688.00
China Springs	1450		1450			1450.00
Eddy	1012		1012	180.00	180.00	832.00
Hewitt and Spring Valley	1687		1687			1687.00
Hubbard	2812		2812	283.50	283.50	2528.50
Lorena	1688		1688	337.50	337.50	1350.50
Malone	1350		1350			1350.00
Mart	3375		3375	15.00	15.00	3360.00
Mt. Calm	1575		1575	86.00	86.00	1489.00
Penelope	1500		1500	40.00	40.00	1460.00
Prairie Hill and Kirk	1500		1500	173.50	173.50	1326.50
Waco, Austin Ave.	6750		6750	1359.95	1359.95	5390.05
Waco, Clay Ave.	1800		1800	121.00	121.00	1679.00
Waco, Elm Ave.	2025		2025			2025.00
Waco, First Church	4218		4218	1175.00	1175.00	3043.00
Waco, Herring Ave.	2250		2250			2250.00
Waco, St. John's	3712		3712			3712.00
West	1350		1350			1350.00
Whitney	2250		2250	180.00	180.00	2070.00
Total	51593	12	51605	4177.70	4177.70	47427.30

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Waxahachie District

CHARGE	Minimum Amount Apportioned	Amt. added to the Minimum by the Charge	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Amount Paid Conference Year 1923-24	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Bardwell	1205		1205	112.00	112.00	1093.00
Bethel	1473		1473			1473.00
Boyce	950		950	150.25	150.25	799.75
Britton	1266		1266			1266.00
Bynum and Brandon.....	1500		1500	92.50	92.50	1407.50
Ennis	4050		4050	649.90	649.90	3400.10
Ferris	1687		1687	157.30	157.30	1529.70
Forreston and Nash.....	1525		1525			1525.00
Hillsboro, First	4500		4500	900.00	900.00	3600.00
Hillsboro, Line St.....	1275		1275	51.00	51.00	1224.00
Italy	2125		2125	106.05	106.05	2018.95
Itasca Station	2360		2360	262.00	262.00	2098.00
Itasca Circuit	966		966	133.25	133.25	832.75
Maypearl and Auburn.....	2025		2025	170.75	170.75	1854.25
Midlothian	2812		2812	562.50	562.50	2249.50
Milford	1585		1585			1585.00
Palmer and Bristol.....	2050		2050			2050.00
Peoria	875		875	42.00	42.00	833.00
Red Oak	1460		1460	308.00	308.00	1152.00
Waxahachie	4500		4500	900.00	900.00	3600.00
Waxahachie Circuit	1800		1800	158.00	158.00	1642.00
Wilson Grove and Rockett	600		600			600.00
Total	42589		42589	4755.50	4755.50	37833.50

Weatherford District

Aledo	1230		1230	62.30	62.30	1167.70
Azle	1130		1130	200.00	200.00	930.00
Eliasville	1660		1660	150.00	150.00	1510.00
Gordon	950		950	10.00	10.00	940.00
Graford	1792		1792	134.00	134.00	1658.00
Graham Station	4025		4025	825.00	825.55	3199.45
Graham Circuit	1600		1600	205.00	205.00	1395.00
Loving	1240		1240	266.00	266.45	973.55
Millsap	1340		1340	52.75	52.75	1287.25
Mineral Wells	4500		4500	240.00	240.00	4260.00
Newcastle	2225		2225	445.00	445.00	1780.00
Olney Station	2675		2675			2675.00
Olney Circuit	850		850			850.00
Palo Pinto	1225		1225	110.69	110.69	1114.31
Santo	650		650			650.00
Springtown	1250		1250	145.50	145.50	1104.50
Strawn	2400		2400			2400.00
Thurber	825		825	15.00	15.00	810.00
Weatherford—						
Cout's Memorial	1830			5.50	5.50	
First Church	3425		3425	139.00	139.00	3286.00
Weatherford Circuit	1160		1160	138.50	138.50	1021.50
Whitt	875		875	141.50	141.50	733.50
Total	38857		37027	3286.74	3286.74	33745.76

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Recapitulation

DISTRICT	Minimum Amount Apportioned	Amt. added to the Minimum by the Charge	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Amount Paid Conference Year 1923-24	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Brownwood	\$40156	\$370	\$40526	\$3412.63	\$3412.63	\$37113.37
Cisco	40319	.....	40319	2527.35	2527.35	37791.65
Cleburne	33177	.....	33177	3166.11	3166.11	30010.89
Corsicana	44185	635	44820	4151.68	4151.68	40668.32
Fort Worth	58625	184	57399	3921.52	3921.52	53577.48
Gatesville	33989	60	33999	1119.85	1119.85	32879.15
Georgetown	36594	210	36804	4152.96	4152.96	32651.04
Waco	51593	12	51605	4177.70	4177.70	47427.30
Waxahachie	42589	.....	42589	4755.50	4755.50	37833.50
Weatherford	38857	.....	37027	3286.74	3286.74	33745.76
Total	420084	1471	418265	34672.04	34672.04	383698.46

If

You feel the need of better training for your work.

You would like to be a better preacher.

You want to specialize in Religious Education.

You are interested in the Country Church Movement.

You are preparing for Home or Foreign Missionary Service.

You are anxious to understand your own generation and lead it to new power.

You are a layman and want to get training for volunteer or salaried service in Church work.

CONSIDER:

The School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas.

Twelve full professors offering a wide variety of courses leading to the M. A. degree, the B. D. degree and the Certificate in Theology. Scholarships and loans available.

Write Dean Paul B. Kern

The School of Theology of Southern Methodist University gives its graduates not simply a modern education for the ministry; it undertakes definitely to train men in spiritual power and put the plus mark of the SPIRIT OF SERVICE on top of intellectual mastery. "Let us unite the two so long divided—Knowledge and vital piety." (John Wesley.)

A Christmas Present for Your *Church and Sunday School*

Cokesbury Hymnal

A SONGBOOK FOR EVERY OCCASION

Hymns for the Church Songs for the Sunday School Songs for the Revival

The Cokesbury Hymnal is a songbook for every occasion and for every possible use. For the regular Church service where a Hymnal cannot be afforded, for the Sunday School in churches of all sizes, and for the revival services as well!

The Cokesbury Hymnal brings back the old hymns and tunes that our fathers and mothers used to sing. Songs that thrill the heart and inspire the soul with the intense love of divine worship. They are the hymns and songs that the people love to sing because they come from the deepest recesses of the heart and because the heart and mind and soul respond to them in a glorious rhythm of worshipful praise.

Preachers, song leaders, and Christian workers everywhere made the selections comprising the Cokesbury Hymnal. The publishers asked them to select only those hymns that are nearest to the hearts of the great mass of Christian people. On nearly every list submitted the old familiar songs were predominant. They represent the most treasured numbers from the very best books of the foremost song publishers of the world.

SPECIAL CHORUS ARRANGEMENTS

Prof. Harold Hart Todd, head of the Department of Music of Southern Methodist University, has contributed special chorus arrangements for eleven of the most popular choral numbers—a feature that cannot be found anywhere in a songbook of this price.

RESPONSIVE READINGS

Not satisfied with publishing a remarkable songbook, the publishers have included a selected group of responsive readings. The readings are taken from both the Old and New Testaments, many chosen for use on special occasions, while all are appropriate for regular use in the weekly Church service.

THREE INDEXES

The Cokesbury Hymnal is equipped with three complete indexes, so that any one song or list of songs for a special purpose may be easily found. There are over fifty different subject headings, with from one to forty-three different songs listed under each. Only its actual use in your own Church can demonstrate in a better way that it is a songbook for all occasions.

ORCHESTRATED EDITION

Of supreme importance to the members of the choir and orchestra is the orchestrated edition. The publishers of the Cokesbury Hymnal have had every song in the book set to music for fourteen different instruments—bound in separate volumes, one for each instrument. These books will be available January 1, 1924. Information as to prices, etc., will be furnished on request.

A Low Price That Any Church Can Afford

*\$40 per Hundred in cloth. \$25 per Hundred in Manila.
Sample Copies: Manila, 30 cents; Cloth, 40 cents, Postpaid*

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

LAMAR & BARTON, Agents

DALLAS, TEXAS

The Texas Christian Advocate

*Official Organ of the Texas and
New Mexico Methodism*

REV. P. E. RILEY.....Editor
REV. GEO. S. SLOVER.....Publisher

The conferences are setting aside November 23 to 30, inclusive, as Advocate Week.

We have set the goal at 40,000 subscriptions.

Inactivity on the part of the pastor is the only thing between us and our goal.

The quota for each charge is one subscription for every nine members.

Every pastor who secures his quota gets his paper free.

All superannuates and widows of superannuates get the paper free.

Price reduced to \$2.00 per annum.

The publisher assumes all financial responsibility and gives the church 50 per cent of the net profits.

The Advocate is the most vital link and the greatest single educator in Texas Methodism. No Methodist can be well informed about the doings of his church without it.

It is the pastor's assistant.

A splendid Christmas gift.

Type or write names and addresses plainly.

Send cashier's check with names to

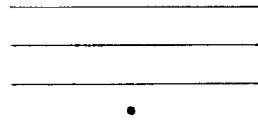
TEXAS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

411 Southwestern Life Bldg.

Dallas, Texas

Men's Fine Wear

Whenever
You're in
Fort Worth—



Make Your
Headquarters
at—

Washer Brothers

LEON GROSS,
President

E. J. WHITE,
Vice-President